UNITED STATES INTERNATIONAL TRADE COMMISSION

In the Matter of:)	
)	Investigation Nos.:
SEAMLESS REFINED COPPER PIPE)	731-TA-1174 and 1175
AND TUBE FROM CHINA AND)	(Final)
MEXICO)	

REVISED AND CORRECTED COPY

Pages: 1 through 277

Place: Washington, D.C.

Date: September 23, 2010

HERITAGE REPORTING CORPORATION

Official Reporters
1220 L Street, N.W., Suite 600
Washington, D.C. 20005
(202) 628-4888
contracts@hrccourtreporters.com

THE UNITED STATES INTERNATIONAL TRADE COMMISSION

In the Matter of:

SEAMLESS REFINED COPPER PIPE

AND TUBE FROM CHINA AND

MEXICO

)

Investigation Nos.:

731-TA-1174 and 1175

(Final)

Thursday, September 23, 2010

Room No. 101 U.S. International Trade Commission 500 E Street, S.W. Washington, D.C.

The hearing commenced, pursuant to notice, at 9:34 a.m., before the Commissioners of the United States International Trade Commission, the Honorable DEANNA TANNER OKUN, Chairman, presiding.

APPEARANCES:

On behalf of the International Trade Commission:

<u>Commissioners</u>:

DEANNA TANNER OKUN, CHAIRMAN CHARLOTTE R. LANE, COMMISSIONER DANIEL R. PEARSON, COMMISSIONER SHARA L. ARANOFF, COMMISSIONER IRVING A. WILLIAMSON, COMMISSIONER

Staff:

MARILYN R. ABBOTT, SECRETARY TO THE COMMISSION WILLIAM R. BISHOP, HEARINGS AND MEETINGS COORDINATOR EDWARD PETRONZIO, INVESTIGATOR KARL TSUJI, INTERNATIONAL TRADE ANALYST JAMES FETZER, ECONOMIST MARY KLIR, ACCOUNTANT/AUDITOR CHARLES ST. CHARLES, ATTORNEY JAMES MCCLURE, SUPERVISORY INVESTIGATOR

<u>Congressional Witness:</u>

THE HONORABLE LINCOLN DAVIS, United States Representative, 4th District, Tennessee

Embassy Witness:

HUGO PEREZCANO, Head of the International Trade Practices Unit of the Secretary of Economy of Mexico

<u>In Support of the Imposition of</u> <u>Antidumping Duty Orders:</u>

On Behalf of Cerro Flow Products, LLC; Kobe Wieland Copper Products, LLC; Mueller Copper Tube Products, Inc.; Mueller Copper Tube Company, Inc.:

JOHN HANSEN, President, Manufacturing Operations, Mueller Industries, Inc.

BART ARNDT, Vice President/Industrial Unit Manager, Cerro Flow Products, LLC MIKE FLOWERS, Former Employee of Wolverine

MIKE FLOWERS, Former Employee of Wolverine Tube, Inc.

BRIAN STEMLER, President, USW, Local 4294 DR. RICHARD BOYCE, President, Econometrica International, Inc.

JACK A. LEVY, Esquire MARTIN SCHAEFERMEIER, Esquire DLA Piper Washington, D.C.

<u>In Opposition to the Imposition of Antidumping Duty Orders:</u>

On Behalf of Golden Dragon Precise Copper Tube Group, Inc.; GD Affiliates S. de R.L. de C.V.; GD Copper (U.S.A.), Inc.:

KEITH WEIL, Executive Vice President, CD Copper (U.S.A.), Inc. THOMAS ROGERS, Economic Consultant, Capital Trade, Inc.

KEVIN M. O'BRIEN, Esquire Baker & McKenzie LLP Washington, D.C.

On Behalf of IUSA, S.A. de C.V. ("IUSA"); Nacional de Cobre, S.A. de C.V. ("NACOBRE"); Cambridge-Lee Industries LLC; Copper and Brass International:

JUAN JOSE OCHOA, Chief Operating Officer, IUSA ED KERINS, Chief Executive Officer, Cambridge-Lee Industries STEVEN KELLY, President, Copper and Brass International

JOHN M. RYAN, Esquire STUART M. ROSEN, Esquire JOSEPH M. JOHNSON, Esquire Weil, Gotshal & Manges LLP Washington, D.C.

On Behalf of Johnson Controls, Inc.; Marubeni America Corporation:

SCOTT SMITH, C.P.M., Purchasing Director, Building Efficiency, Johnson Controls, Inc.

DUANE E. WEBBER, Vice President, Global Purchasing, Building Efficiency, Johnson Controls, Inc.

JEAN-PHILIPPE KRAHMER, Sales Manager, Copper Tubing, Marubeni America Corporation

WILLIAM SILVERMAN, Esquire DOUGLAS HEFFNER, Esquire Drinker Biddle & Reath LLP Washington, D.C.

On Behalf of Goodman Global, Inc. ("Goodman"):

MICHAEL J. KNIGHTS, Vice President, Procurement, Goodman WILLIAM L. TOPPER, Senior Vice President, Operations, Goodman

RAYMOND PARETZKY, Esquire McDermott Will & Emery LLP Washington, D.C.

\underline{I} \underline{N} \underline{D} \underline{E} \underline{X}

	PAGE
TESTIMONY OF THE HONORABLE LINCOLN DAVIS, UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVE, 4TH DISTRICT, TENNESSEE	7
TESTIMONY OF HUGO PEREZCANO, HEAD OF THE INTERNATIONAL TRADE PRACTICES UNIT OF THE SECRETARY OF ECONOMY OF MEXICO	11
TESTIMONY OF JACK A. LEVY, DLA PIPER	15
TESTIMONY OF KEVIN M. O'BRIEN, BAKER & MCKENZIE, LLP	19
TESTIMONY OF JOHN M. RYAN, WEIL, GOTSHAL & MANGES LLP	20
TESTIMONY OF JOHN HANSEN, PRESIDENT, MANUFACTURING OPERATIONS, MUELLER INDUSTRIES, INC.	26
TESTIMONY OF BART ARNDT, VICE PRESIDENT/INDUSTRIAL UNIT MANAGER, CERRO FLOW PRODUCTS, LLC	35
TESTIMONY OF MIKE FLOWERS, FORMER EMPLOYEE OF WOLVERINE TUBE, INC.	44
TESTIMONY OF BRIAN STEMLER, PRESIDENT, USW, LOCAL 4294	50
TESTIMONY OF DR. RICHARD BOYCE, PRESIDENT, ECONOMETRICA INTERNATIONAL, INC.	80
TESTIMONY OF KEITH WEIL, EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT, CD COPPER (U.S.A.), INC.	147
TESTIMONY OF MICHAEL J. KNIGHTS, VICE PRESIDENT, PROCUREMENT, GOODMAN	155
TESTIMONY OF SCOTT SMITH, C.P.M., PURCHASING DIRECTOR, BUILDING EFFICIENCY, JOHNSON CONTROLS, INC.	161
TESTIMONY OF JEAN-PHILIPPE KRAHMER, SALES MANAGER, COPPER TUBING, MARUBENI AMERICA CORPORATION	167

\underline{I} \underline{N} \underline{D} \underline{E} \underline{X}

	PAGE
TESTIMONY OF THOMAS ROGERS, ECONOMIC CONSULTANT, CAPITAL TRADE, INC.	170
TESTIMONY OF JUAN JOSE OCHOA, CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER, IUSA	173
TESTIMONY OF ED KERINS, CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, CAMBRIDGE-LEE INDUSTRIES	179
TESTIMONY OF STEVEN KELLY, PRESIDENT, COPPER AND BRASS INTERNATIONAL	184
TESTIMONY OF WILLIAM L. TOPPER, SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT, OPERATIONS, GOODMAN	192
TESTIMONY OF RAYMOND PARETZKY, ESQUIRE, MCDERMOTT WILL & EMERY LLP, WASHINGTON, D.C.	201
CLOSING STATEMENT OF JACK A. LEVY, DLA PIPER	263
CLOSING STATEMENT OF KEVIN M. O'BRIEN, ESQUIRE BAKER & MCKENZIE LLP, WASHINGTON, D.C.	270
CLOSING STATEMENT OF JOHN M. RYAN, ESQUIRE	272

1 PROCEEDINGS 2 (9:34 a.m.)3 COMMISSIONER LANE: Good morning. On behalf of the United States International Trade Commission, I 4 welcome you to this hearing on Investigation No. 731-5 TA-1174 and 1175 (Final), involving Seamless Refined Copper Pipe and Tube from China and Mexico. 7 8 purpose of these investigations is to determine whether an industry in the United States is materially 9 injured or threatened with material injury of the 10 11 establishment of an industry in the United States as 12 materially retarded by reason of less than fair value 13 imports of seamless refined copper pipe and tube from China and Mexico. Schedule setting forth the 14 presentations of this hearing, notices of 15 investigation and transcript order forms are available 16 at the public distribution table. 17 18 All prepared testimony should be given to 19 the Secretary. Please do not place testimony directly on the public information table. All witnesses must 20 be sworn in by the Secretary before presenting 21 22 testimony. I understand that the parties are aware of 23 the time allocations. Any questions regarding the 24 time allocations should be directed to the Secretary. Speakers are reminded not to refer in their remarks or 25

- answers to questions to business proprietary
- 2 information. Please speak clearly into the
- 3 microphones and state your name for the record for the
- 4 benefit of the court reporter. If you will be
- 5 submitting documents that contain information you wish
- 6 classified as business confidential, your request
- 7 should comply with Commission Rule 201.6. Madam
- 8 Secretary, are there any preliminary matters?
- 9 MS. ABBOTT: There are none, Madam Chairman.
- 10 COMMISSIONER LANE: Very well. Will you
- 11 please announce our first congressional witness.
- 12 MS. ABBOTT: Our first speaker is the
- 13 Honorable Lincoln Davis, United States Representative,
- 14 4th District, Tennessee.
- 15 COMMISSIONER LANE: Thank you. Welcome to
- the Commission, Congressman Davis.
- 17 MR. DAVIS: Thank you very much, Chairman
- 18 Okun, and members of the Commission. My name is
- 19 Lincoln Davis. I represent Tennessee's 4th
- 20 Congressional District in the U.S. House of
- 21 Representatives. I thank you for giving me this
- 22 opportunity to speak at today's hearing on the
- 23 Commission's investigation on seamless refined copper
- 24 pipe and tubing. I hope to bring a very important
- 25 concern and perspective to these proceedings and your

- 1 investigation. According to preliminary data from the
- 2 Bureau of Labor Statistics, the unemployment rate in
- 3 the State of Tennessee last month was 9.6 percent, but
- 4 many counties across the state are coping with
- 5 unemployment levels that are in some cases more than
- 6 double the state average.
- 7 In Scott County, which is part of the
- 8 district I represent, almost one out of every five
- 9 people is out of work. While I understand that many
- 10 workers and many organized labor unions believe that
- 11 antidumping laws are designed to protect American
- jobs, this is not always the case. Let me tell you
- about the Goodman Company which is headquartered in
- 14 Houston, Texas, and which employs 1,400 workers at its
- facility in Fayetteville, Tennessee, and another 250
- 16 workers at its facility in Dayton, Tennessee. Goodman
- 17 is an American company and a great responsible
- 18 corporate citizen. It manufactures air conditioning
- 19 and heating units.
- 20 All of its nearly 4,000 employees are
- 21 employed in the United States, with the majority of
- those workers located in the Houston area and in
- 23 Tennessee. Goodman is committed to keeping American
- 24 jobs in America. It has a competitive, productive
- 25 management/labor relationship. In fact, many of its

1	workers at the plant in Fayetteville are members of
2	the International Association of Machinists and
3	Aerospace Workers Union. For a variety of reasons
4	that Goodman and other witnesses will detail with you
5	today, the company imports seamless refined copper
6	tube and pipe from its suppliers in China, Golden
7	Dragon.
8	Imported copper tube and pipe are then
9	manufactured by Goodman's workers into coil assemblies
10	that are incorporated as a component part in air
11	conditioning units. In all, 175 workers at Goodman's
12	facility in Fayetteville, Tennessee are engaged in
13	making coil assemblies. In sharp contrast, many of
14	Goodman's competitors have moved similar manufacturing
15	jobs outside of the United States. For example, many
16	of Goodman's competitors now have production
17	facilities in Mexico where workers manufacture coil
18	assemblies similar to those made by my constituents in
19	Fayetteville, and those coil assemblies are
20	incorporated in the air conditioning units that
21	ultimately are imported to the United States and
22	purchased by American consumers.
23	Here's why I have asked to testify today.
24	Due to the way in which the antidumping laws work the

Goodman Company, simply because it imports copper pipe

25

1	and tube directly to its facilities in the United
2	States where workers manufacture coil assemblies,
3	potentially will be encouraged to move jobs out of the
4	United States due to competitive pressures. How can
5	this be? The answer is because Goodman's competitors
6	manufacture the coil assemblies outside the U.S., even
7	though in many instances the copper tube and pipe is
8	imported from the very same supplier or one of its
9	Chinese competitors. Under the law, the supplier of
LO	copper pipe and tube to compete in say Mexico is not
L1	subject to U.S. antidumping laws.
L2	However, where Golden Dragon imports such
L3	pipe and tube directed to Goodman in the U.S., it is
L4	subject to such duties. If the law imposes an
L5	antidumping duty on Goodman suppliers, a duty that
L6	will be passed on to Goodman, Goodman could well
L7	determine that it must consider moving its
L8	manufacturing jobs out of the United States to remain
L9	competitive, and that's where the rub comes in. This
20	would be nothing less than a perverse result,
21	potentially at odds with the stated intention of the
22	antidumping laws, the protection of American jobs. I
23	understand that the Commission must conduct this
24	hearing and its investigation consistent with the laws
25	as it exists, not as it would like the law to exist.

1	However, to the extent possible, I urge you
2	to take into consideration the possible unintended
3	consequences of antidumping laws in this, as well as
4	other, cases. The idea that Goodman Company, an
5	American company with American workers, potentially
6	could be encouraged by American law to move some of
7	its job out of this country is not a result that my
8	constituents in Tennessee would understand, nor
9	accept, and neither do I. Nor should it be a result
LO	this body should allow. I thank you.
L1	CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you, Congressman, for
L2	your testimony. Madam Secretary, will you announce
L3	our next witness.
L4	MS. ABBOTT: Our next speaker is Hugo
L5	Perezcano, Head of the International Trade Practices
L6	Unit of the Secretary of the Economy in Mexico.
L7	CHAIRMAN OKUN: Good morning, and welcome to
L8	the Commission.
L9	MR. PEREZCANO: Good morning, Chairman Okun,
20	members of the Commission. The government of Mexico
21	appreciates the opportunity to appear before you at
22	this hearing and express its views on this case. I am
23	Hugo Perezcano, Head of the International Trade
24	Practices Unit, the Trade Remedy Authority in Mexico,
25	an agency of the Secretariat of the Economy. Let me

1	say firstly that this is an important case for the
2	government of Mexico, and one that it has been
3	following closely. Mexico and the United States are
4	trading partners and both place the highest importance
5	on the free flow of bilateral trade. Specifically in
6	the products that concern us today, Mexico believes
7	that our industries are complementary.
8	Mexican producers involved not only export
9	to the U.S., two of them have made significant
10	investments in the U.S. pipe and tube industry. I
11	would like to address today three specific issues.
12	First, the record evidence does not support that
13	imports have injured the U.S. industry. Second, that
14	in a threat of injury analysis, Mexico should be
15	considered separately from China. Third, that price
16	information is not representative of the condition of
17	the domestic industry, as a whole, or of a major
18	proportion of the domestic industry.
19	Let me turn now to my first point. The
20	government of Mexico respectfully submits that factors
21	other than imports explain the situation that U.S.
22	producers have faced. The economic recession, the
23	drop in the housing and commercial construction have
24	resulted in an overall decline in the demand for

copper pipe and tube, and volatility in copper prices

25

- 1 also trigger demand for substitute products. In
- 2 particular, PAC and PVC plastic tubes have displaced
- 3 large volumes of sales of plumbing tube, and
- 4 similarly, aluminum tubes are making continual in
- 5 roads into the industrial copper tube market. This
- 6 has resulted in a decrease in production, shipments,
- 7 sales and employments, et cetera.
- 8 In the preliminary stage, the record shows
- 9 that in absolute terms, U.S. consumption decreased by
- 10 267 million pounds between 2006 and 2008. In the
- 11 first half of 2009 compared to the same period of
- 12 2008, it decreased by 115 million pounds. In the same
- periods, U.S. shipments decreased by 253 and 82
- 14 million pounds, respectively. While imports from
- 15 China and Mexico increased about 12 million pounds
- between 2006 and 2008, both decreased 24 million
- 17 pounds in the first half of 2009, as compared to the
- 18 same period of 2008. These numbers show that between
- 19 2006 and 2008, imports from China and Mexico
- 20 represented only five percent of the volume drop in
- 21 U.S. shipments.
- Ninety-five percent of that decline would be
- associated with a drop in the market. In the first
- half of 2009 compared to the same period of 2008, the
- 25 drop in shipments and imports, both those from China

- and Mexico, as well as those from other sources, would
- 2 be linked to contraction of the market. These trends
- 3 in the preliminary determination are confirmed by the
- 4 additional information in the prehearing staff report.
- 5 The report states that apparent U.S. consumption
- 6 decreased by 25.1 percent or 238 million pounds from
- 7 2007 to 2009, and then decreased by 10.2 percent or 39
- 8 million pounds in the interim 2010, as compared to the
- 9 interim 2009.
- 10 The report also states that in the same
- 11 period, U.S. shipment decreased by 232 million pounds
- and two million pounds, respectively. Thus, the
- 13 record does not support that imports are the cause of
- 14 injury to the U.S. industry unless all mexican imports
- 15 considered individually. Also, Mexican imports pose
- 16 no threat of injury to U.S. producers, and Respondents
- 17 from Mexico will address why their individual
- 18 operations will confirm this argument. I turn to my
- 19 second point. In the view of the government of
- 20 Mexico, in any threat of injury analysis, Mexico
- 21 should be considered separately from China. Imports
- from each country show quite different trends.
- 23 Indeed, imports from Mexico have declined,
- both in absolute terms and in market share. Also,
- 25 imports from Mexico have been overwhelmingly plumbing

- 1 pipe, whereas imports from China are nearly all
- 2 industrial tube. There is no practical way to
- 3 cumulate such disparities in a threat of injury
- 4 analysis. Finally, and this is my third point, we
- 5 believe that it is questionable that price information
- of eight domestic producers that represent 12 percent
- of the producers' shipments, as noted in the
- 8 prehearing staff report, represent the state of the
- 9 domestic industry as a whole, or even a major
- 10 proportion of the domestic industry, as required by
- 11 the antidumping agreement. It has not been explained
- why this is so, or the information should be completed
- in accordance also with the WTO panel determination in
- the case of steel pipes and tubes from Guatemala.
- These, members of the Commission, are my remarks, and
- 16 I thank you for your attention.
- 17 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you very much for your
- 18 testimony. Let me turn to my colleagues to see if
- 19 anyone has questions. Thank you very much for joining
- 20 us this morning.
- 21 MR. PEREZCANO: Thank you very much.
- 22 MS. ABBOTT: Opening remarks on behalf of
- Petitioners will be by Jack A. Levy of DLA Piper.
- 24 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Good morning and welcome.
- 25 MR. LEVY: Good morning, Madam Chairman,

1 members of the Commission. It's very good to see you 2 For the record, my name is Jack Levy of all again. 3 DLA Piper, counsel for the Petitioners, Cerro, Mueller and Kobe Wieland. For more than a century, the United 4 States has had a rich history of innovation in 5 developing and producing seamless refined copper tube Today, domestic producers employ thousands 7 products. 8 of American workers at plants located in communities across the United States, in states such as North 9 Carolina, Utah, Missouri, Tennessee, Louisiana, Texas, 10 11 Illinois, Arkansas, Mississippi and Pennsylvania. When you look at the facts of this case, I 12 13 don't think there's any serious question that in the terminology of the antidumping statute the domestic 14 industry and its workers have been materially injured 15 by reason of dumped imports from China and Mexico. 16 From the beginning to the end of the period of 17 18 investigation, you can see all the key indicia of 19 injury. Production is down, sales are down, capacity utilization is down, profits have plummeted and the 20 size of the American workforce has been substantially 21 22 Perhaps most telling is the fact that there reduced. 23 have been no less than four plant closures, which 24 taken alone resulted in a loss of nearly 700 American

Heritage Reporting Corporation (202) 628-4888

25

jobs.

1	And while the details are proprietary, it's
2	also worth noting that certain U.S. producers are
3	losing money. In short, the entire U.S. industry, or,
4	I should say, what's left of it, is injured and
5	extremely vulnerable. We also believe it's equally
6	apparent that subject imports are a leading cause of
7	the problem. During the period of investigation,
8	imports from China and Mexico have undersold the
9	domestic industry across a range of seamless refined
10	copper tube products. The evidence of underselling
11	can be found not only in quarterly price data, but
12	perhaps most importantly in the multiple instances
13	where purchasers have corroborated Petitioners' lost
14	sales and lost revenue allegations.
15	The result of this underselling has been an
16	unmistakable downward pressure on U.S. market prices,
17	and most notably, a steady loss of market share for
18	U.S. producers from 2007 through the filing of the
19	petitions. Most recently, in 2010, subject import
20	volumes have fallen and U.S. producers have recaptured
21	market share, but this reversal is a direct result of
22	the filing of the petition and the preliminary
23	determinations from the ITC and Commerce. Now, in a
24	moment counsel for the Respondents will stand up here
25	and tell you what they always say in one form or

- 1 another: It ain't us. They will remind you that
- there has been a recession, that there are
- 3 substitutes, and, in their view, the U.S. industry
- 4 injured itself.
- 5 To be sure, demand in the U.S. market has
- 6 declined and substitution does exist, but these
- 7 challenging factors only make the domestic industry
- 8 even more vulnerable to unfair trade practices, such
- 9 as those being perpetrated by producers in China and
- 10 Mexico. And for whatever demand that does remain, the
- 11 record facts will show that subject imports are
- 12 competing head to head with domestic producers. They
- are competing on the basis of price, they are
- 14 underselling domestic producers and the U.S. industry
- 15 has lost market share to subject imports from the
- 16 start of the period up through the filing of the
- 17 petition. Simply put, the idea that U.S. producers'
- 18 refusal to match dumped prices of certain customer
- 19 accounts somehow constitutes self-inflicted injury is
- 20 absurd.
- 21 Moreover, with massive unutilized production
- 22 capacity in both China and Mexico, enough to meet more
- than 100 percent of total U.S. demand, the threat of
- 24 continued injury from subject imports is unmistakable.
- 25 In a moment, you'll hear direct, candid testimony from

- 1 company officials at Mueller and Cerro, as well as two
- 2 plant workers from the states of Alabama and Illinois.
- 3 Their testimony will help inform your understanding of
- 4 what has happened in this market and how subject
- 5 imports are unquestionably a leading cause of the
- 6 problem. Thank you.
- 7 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you.
- 8 MS. ABBOTT: Opening remarks on behalf of
- 9 Respondents will be by Kevin M. O'Brien of Baker &
- 10 McKenzie and John M. Ryan of Weil, Gotshal & Manges.
- MR. O'BRIEN: Good morning, Madam
- 12 Chairman --
- 13 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Good morning.
- MR. O'BRIEN: -- and Commissioners. I'm
- 15 Kevin O'Brien of Baker & McKenzie. I'm splitting five
- 16 minutes, so I'll move quickly, if I might. We'll have
- 17 our chance later this afternoon or this morning to
- 18 explain our story in detail. For now, please just
- 19 bear in mind there are two very different sides to
- 20 this story. The record for the final investigation is
- 21 very different than the record for the preliminary
- 22 investigation. At our request, the staff went out and
- got data on new products, in particular, products five
- through eight, and, in particular, product five.
- 25 Golden Dragon is the largest exporter to the U.S., and

- 1 product five is the key product for us.
- We have with us today our largest customers
- in the U.S. from Goodman and from Johnson Controls.
- 4 They will explain to you exactly what is going on with
- 5 that product and why it was purchased and under what
- 6 conditions, and you will hear that the domestic
- 7 producers are unwilling or unable to supply that
- 8 product. Now, when you consider that with all the
- 9 other factors, the recession, the economic downturn,
- 10 et cetera, there really isn't any injury. As to
- 11 threat, we will discuss the in China demand. Yes, the
- 12 production capacity is large. The demand in China is
- 13 enormous. When you consider the balance between the
- 14 two, there is no threat of imminent harm. Thank you
- 15 very much.
- MR. RYAN: Like Kevin, I'll try to be brief
- 17 as well. I'll need to be brief. I'm John Ryan of
- 18 Weil, Gotshal & Manges appearing on behalf of IUSA and
- 19 NACOBRE, the Mexican producers and exporters. I'd
- 20 like to thank quickly Mr. Perezcano for appearing this
- 21 morning on behalf of Mexico. The U.S. industry
- 22 remains profitable despite the large decline in demand
- that everybody agrees has occurred. The drop in
- 24 demand fully explains the domestic producers' declines
- in production and shipments, as Mueller's own SEC

1 statements attest to, and we appended those to our

prehearing brief.

3 The profitable copper pipe industry in the

4 United States is not being injured by subject imports.

5 The way we see it, this case is really about a threat

of perceived injury. In your threat analysis, we

7 strongly urge the Commission to decumulate imports

8 from Mexico from other imports. Imports from Mexico

9 were predominantly plumbing pipe, while imports from

10 China are predominantly commercial pipe, and IUSA, the

11 company that accounted for 70 percent of exports from

12 Mexico, shifted production to its U.S. subsidiary,

13 Cambridge-Lee, before the petition was filed. The

14 result is that imports from Mexico have dropped

15 dramatically, both in volume and market share. The

only thing Petitioner can point to is new capacity in

17 Mexico, but the new capacity largely replaces mills

18 that have been shut down, such as one of two NACOBRE

19 mills, and you'll hear more about that, or are being

20 phased out, as you'll hear from IUSA. There's no

21 reason to think that exports from Mexico will increase

22 significantly. We would urge the Commission to find

23 no threat of material injury with regard to imports

24 from Mexico. Thank you.

25 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you.

- MS. ABBOTT: Will the first panel in support
- of the imposition of antidumping duty orders please
- 3 come forward and be seated. Madam Chairman, all
- 4 witnesses have been sworn.
- 5 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you, Madam Secretary.
- 6 Mr. Levy, as you're setting up, is this going to come
- 7 around when you're testifying? Because, actually, I
- 8 don't think the two Commissioners on this end can
- 9 actually see your easel. Okay. That's fine then. If
- 10 you can just refer to both, that would be fine. All
- 11 right. Your panel is seated. Are you ready to
- 12 proceed? Please proceed.
- 13 MR. LEVY: Thank you again, Madam Chairman,
- 14 members of the Commission. Jack Levy for Petitioners.
- 15 Before I introduce our panel, I want to first take a
- 16 moment to express our appreciation to the ITC staff.
- 17 Their commitment and professionalism investigating
- 18 this industry is much appreciated, so thank you. Now,
- 19 let me introduce you to our panel. With me today is
- 20 John Hansen, President of Manufacturing Operations at
- 21 Mueller Industries. Next to him is Bart Arndt, the
- 22 Vice President of Industrial of Cerro Flow Products.
- Next to him is Mike Flowers, a former employee of
- 24 Wolverine Tube. We also have Brian Stemler, who works
- 25 at Cerro's Sauget, Illinois plant and who is the local

1 USW President.

23

24

25

2 We are joined here today by Dr. Boyce of 3 Econometrica International, and finally, we have my colleague from DLA Piper, Martin Schaefermeier. 4 Let me briefly preview for you the testimony of the 5 industry witnesses. First, John Hansen will be talking to you about the product, seamless refined 7 8 copper tube, and will describe for you the types of applications for copper tube. He will also describe 9 how it's sold, including channels of distribution, and 10 the pricing mechanisms that prevail in the U.S. 11 12 He will also detail the various conditions of market. 13 competition in the United States, including demand trends, substitution issues and the impact of subject 14 15 imports. Finally, he will recount for you from 16 Mueller's perspective the injury that dumped Mexican 17 18 and Chinese copper tube has inflicted on his company and the need for antidumping relief. Next, Bart Arndt 19 will provide an overview of the production process and 20 the differences between the various finished products. 21 22 He will also recount for you the impact that subject

Heritage Reporting Corporation (202) 628-4888

imports had on Cerro's business during the period of

investigation. Next, we will hear from Mike Flowers

who will speak to his experience as a worker at

- 1 Wolverine's Decatur, Alabama copper tube mill, and how
- 2 Chinese imports were responsible for the closure of
- 3 that plant and the loss of 440 American jobs.
- 4 Finally, we will hear from Brian Stemler who
- 5 will explain to you how he and his Sauget coworkers
- 6 have been injured and how they're threatened with
- 7 future injury. Listening to their testimony, I think
- 8 you'll get a very clear sense of what's really going
- 9 on in the market and why antidumping orders are
- 10 necessary to save what is left of this industry and
- its workers. Now, before I turn things over to the
- 12 industry witnesses, I want to touch on a few technical
- 13 points. First, we submit that there's a single
- domestic like product for this case, seamless refined
- 15 copper tube, that is coextensive with the scope of the
- 16 investigation.
- 17 Several Respondents have emphasized in their
- 18 briefs that there is a notional segmentation of the
- 19 market between plumbing tube, which is generally sold
- 20 through distributors, and commercial or industrial
- 21 tube, which is generally sold to OEMs. We basically
- 22 agree. However, please bear in mind that there is no
- clear dividing line between commercial and plumbing
- tubes either in terms of the way they're made, their
- 25 physical characteristics and uses, overlapping

- channels of distribution, et cetera. As a result,
- 2 we're talking about single domestic like product. On
- 3 the issue of cumulation, we note that copper tube
- 4 produced to a given specification is highly
- 5 interchangeable regardless of whether it's
- 6 manufactured in the U.S., Mexico or China.
- 7 As a result, producers compete with one
- 8 another primarily on the basis of price. Subject
- 9 imports are simultaneously present in the U.S. market
- 10 and sales from China and Mexico and the domestic
- 11 producers are indeed present in the same geographic
- 12 market, which is a national market. Finally, subject
- imports share common or similar channels of
- 14 distribution with one another and with domestic
- 15 producers. So for all these reasons, we think that
- 16 cumulation is required by statute. This is at bottom
- 17 a straightforward case like those you've seen many
- 18 times before.
- 19 It's a case where there's simply too much
- 20 supply chasing not enough demand. As the Commission
- 21 has observed countless times, structural oversupply
- has a tendency to result in injurious price effects.
- 23 As the industry witnesses will testify, the U.S.
- industry has already been severely injured, and as I
- will discuss later on, they are also threatened with

- 1 continued future injury as a result of unutilized
- 2 production capacity in both Mexico and China that can
- 3 likely supply the entire U.S. market once, if not
- 4 several times over. With that introduction, I'd like
- 5 to turn things over to Mr. John Hansen of Mueller
- 6 Industries. Thank you.
- 7 MR. HANSEN: Good morning. My name is John
- 8 Hansen. I'm President of Manufacturing Operations for
- 9 the Standard Products Division at Mueller Industries.
- 10 I've been with the company for 18 years, and I've
- worked in the copper tube and fittings industry for 26
- 12 years. Mueller has produced copper tube in the United
- 13 States for over 70 years and we operate two integrated
- 14 copper tube mills in Fulton, Mississippi and Wynne,
- 15 Arkansas. We also have a subsidiary, Precision Tube
- 16 Corporation, which is a redraw mill. Collectively,
- 17 Mueller employs more than 400 American workers in our
- 18 copper tube operations.
- By way of introduction, I'd like to begin by
- 20 briefly describing seamless refined copper tube with
- 21 reference to Exhibit 1. Copper tube can be produced
- 22 to standard ASPM specifications. These are often
- referred to as plumbing tube. There are different
- 24 specifications for different service conditions. Here
- 25 are some examples. There is hard tube in straight

- 1 lengths, and there is soft tubing typically sold in
- 2 coils. In rare occasions, in straight lengths. There
- 3 are different designations for different wall
- 4 thicknesses, Type K being the heaviest copper tube, L
- being thinner than K, and M thinner than L.
- 6 DWV, which stands for drain, waste and vent,
- 7 is the thinnest of these. There is OXY/MED tube for
- 8 the transportation of medical gases, typically in
- 9 hospitals, but also for the transportation of fluids,
- 10 like the above. There is also ACR tubing for the
- 11 transportation of refrigerant. On the soft side, you
- 12 also have refrigeration service tubing, also for the
- 13 transportation of refrigerant, and you have line sets,
- 14 which are coils of liquid lines and suction lines, the
- 15 latter being insulated. In addition, we sell copper
- tube to OEMs who delineate custom specifications.
- 17 Here, the ASPM standards delineate general standards,
- 18 such as copper purity and testing methods, but the
- 19 OEM, they require some custom dimensions, tempers or
- 20 packaging.
- These are often referred to as commercial
- tube or industrial tube. As you can see here on the
- chart, common examples of commercial tube include
- 24 straight lengths, LWC, which stands for level wound
- coils, both smooth bore and with internal enhancement.

- 1 Commercial tubes can also be provided with external
- enhancements. Next, let me identify the types of
- 3 copper tube applications we see in the marketplace.
- 4 Referring to Petitioner's Exhibit 2, we see that there
- is a wide range of applications in the construction
- 6 industry with single family houses at one end, through
- 7 restaurants, shopping malls, schools and large
- 8 commercial buildings at the other end. Not
- 9 surprisingly, smaller ODs of plumbing tube, such as
- 10 half-inch L, are commonly found at one end, whereas
- 11 six or eight-inch plumbing tube is found in the
- 12 largest commercial buildings.
- 13 Similarly, there is also a continuum of HVAC
- 14 applications ranging from residential air conditioning
- units in houses to large chillers for office
- buildings. Finally, as you can see in Exhibit 3,
- there are specialty applications such as ice makers,
- 18 refrigerated cases and kitchen and bath fixtures, to
- 19 name a few. There are also other applications you
- don't see here on the slide, like electrical conduit,
- 21 compressed air, instrumentation and decorative
- 22 products. The basic point to keep in mind is that
- 23 copper tubes are used in a wide range of applications
- that take advantage of some combination of copper's
- various properties, including strength, electrical

conductivity, thermal conductivity, ductility, or ease 1 of bending, corrosion resistance, chemical purity, for example, it's lead-free, and resistance to fouling. Now, let me describe the way copper tube is 5 First, I should explain that there are various channels of distribution in the U.S. market. 6 are four basic channels of distribution. First, from 7 the mill to a master distributor who in turn resells to a wholesaler, or from the mill direct to a 9 wholesaler, or from a mill direct to a retailer, or 10 11 from the mill direct to an original equipment 12 manufacturer. The size of the end user will generally determine whether it can purchase directly from a mill 13 or whether it needs to buy through a distributor. 14 15 Copper tube produced to standard specification, that is, plumbing tube, is generally sold to distributors, 16 wholesalers or retailers, but some plumbing tube is 17 18 also sold directly to OEMs. In any event, nearly all plumbing tube sales 19 are spot sales. Bidding is generally based on a 20 published price sheet which is adjusted periodically 21 22 to account for changes in copper cost and other market

conditions. Petitioners' Exhibit 4 is an example of a

price list for plumbing tube. What generally happens

is that a customer invites bidding for an estimated

23

2.4

25

- 1 quantity of pounds. Because tube producers publish
- 2 price lists that generally show the same list prices,
- competition takes place on the basis of a multiplier,
- 4 which means the sales price is the list price times
- 5 the multiplier that is negotiated. For example, just
- 6 pointing out the price list a half-inch, Type K, hard
- 7 length with a list price of \$4.99 per foot.
- 8 If the multiplier is .5, then the actual
- 9 sales price to the customer is \$2.50 per foot. For
- 10 commercial tube the products are generally sold
- directly to OEMs, although they also sometimes have
- 12 sales of level wound coils to distributors. The sales
- process for commercial tube generally involves annual
- 14 contracts that specify forecasted volumes for a 12
- 15 month period. Because sales occur over an extended
- 16 period, and because copper prices are often extremely
- 17 volatile, pricing is based on a fabrication charge
- 18 plus the copper metal cost. Depending upon the
- 19 particular contract, the metal price could be based on
- 20 COMEX prices in effect on the order date, or the mill
- 21 shipment date, or based on a firm metal contract for
- an extended period, or based on the prior month's
- 23 COMEX average, or based on the COMEX price from some
- 24 earlier period.
- 25 For these types of sales, because the metal

- 1 cost is intended to be a pass-through, competition
- occurs based on the fabrication charge, which is
- expressed on a dollar per pound basis. I should say
- 4 that while the pricing mechanisms for plumbing tube
- 5 and commercial tube products may seem different, the
- 6 economics for the copper tube manufacturer are
- 7 fundamentally the same. We generally seek to pass-
- 8 through metal costs to compete on the basis of
- 9 fabrication costs. Next, I'd like to identify several
- of the key conditions of competition in the U.S.
- 11 market.
- 12 First, with regard to interchangeability,
- once copper tube is produced to a given specification,
- 14 products from different sources are generally viewed
- as interchangeable in the marketplace. This is
- 16 certainly true for products from China, Mexico and the
- 17 United States, and generally true for other sources of
- 18 supply as well. Importers have been targeting high
- 19 volume products for sale in the U.S. market in order
- 20 to increase their own capacity utilization. What we
- 21 are seeing is that they are making deeper in roads in
- 22 terms of their distribution networks in the United
- 23 States. Golden Dragon, for example, used to rely on
- Wolverine to market its product.
- More recently, however, we see that Golden

- 1 Dragon has established its own U.S. subsidiary. Also,
- during the period of investigation, we have seen the
- 3 establishment of Liang America as a distribution arm
- 4 in the United States. Regarding our cost structure,
- 5 if you look at our manufacturing costs, the fact is
- 6 that there are substantial fixed costs in the
- 7 production processes, such as the high capital
- 8 expenditures underlying the prefabrication process.
- 9 For this reason, it is important for us to have high
- 10 capacity utilization in order to reduce our unit fixed
- 11 costs.
- 12 If we were already operating at high
- capacity utilization, a marginal pound of product sold
- 14 would not be quite so critical, but in the environment
- of depressed demand due to the recession, that same
- 16 marginal pound represents a much larger percentage of
- our production and has a much larger impact on our
- 18 units' fixed costs. Simply put, in the current
- 19 environment, every marginal pound of product is
- 20 critical to our cost structure. Consumption of copper
- 21 tube is tied to the business cycle, including
- 22 construction activity in the United States.
- 23 Obviously, demand for copper tube has been below
- 24 average in recent years due to the recession. This is
- 25 also an industry where substitution is a relevant

- 1 issue. The applications for copper tube are varied
- but are primarily: 1) conveyance of fluids; and 2)
- 3 thermal transfer. With respect to conveyance of fluid
- 4 applications, we see that plastic tubing, both CPBC,
- 5 and Tex, are potential substitutes, particularly in
- 6 residential plumbing and new home construction. In
- 7 commercial construction, stainless steel may be a cost
- 8 effective alternative at some relative price for
- 9 copper and steel.
- 10 With respect to thermal transfer
- 11 applications, we see that aluminum is a potential
- 12 substitute, although its thermal conductivity is
- inherently inferior to copper, and the redesign and
- retooling process for OEMs can be lengthy, often 18
- months, and costly.
- 16 The bottom line is that if the relative
- 17 prices between copper tube and competing alternatives
- is great enough, substitution occurs in some
- 19 applications. I spoke a bit about demand drivers in
- 20 the U.S. market, but I should also mention that
- 21 certain U.S. producers have shuttered capacity in
- 22 recent years.
- Wolverine closed its two mills in
- 24 Mississippi and Alabama. National Copper closed its
- 25 Michigan tube mill, and Linderme Tube closed its Ohio

- 1 redrill mill. Together, these mills represented more
- than 200 million pounds of production capacity.
- In principle, those of us left standing in
- 4 the U.S. industry should have found more than adequate
- 5 demand in the U.S. for our product. But despite these
- 6 closures, the capacity utilization of the remaining
- 7 U.S. producers worsened through the period of
- 8 investigation, and only recovered somewhat after the
- 9 petitions were filed.
- 10 Why? Well, with respect to sales of
- 11 plumbing tube, dealers often tried to raise prices,
- but what we have found is that distributors of
- imported products from Mexico and China responded with
- 14 very aggressive multipliers that depressed market
- 15 price levels. Similarly, with respect to sales of
- 16 commercial tube, the OEMs have continued to exercise
- enormous market power, using low price imports as
- 18 leverage to negotiate lower prices and terms of sale
- 19 that are extremely favorable to the buyers.
- 20 Finally, let me say a few words about the
- 21 effect of subject import competition has had on
- Mueller's business. Without getting into details, let
- 23 me say that Mueller has been injured during the period
- 24 of investigation.
- 25 From 2007 to the present, we have

- 1 experienced reductions in production, sales, capacity
- utilization, profits, and workforce. Things have
- gotten visibly better in 2010, but that is only
- 4 because of this case.
- 5 If anti-dumping orders are not issued, we
- 6 expect that the downward spiral will resume. In our
- 7 proprietary submissions, we have detailed specific
- 8 instances where we lost millions of dollars in sales
- 9 to underselling by Mexican imports, IUSA and NACOBRE,
- 10 as well as Chinese imports from companies such as Hi
- 11 Liang.
- 12 Mueller has a long and proud history as a
- 13 leading producer in the copper tube industry.
- 14 Unfortunately, the growth of imports in the market at
- 15 unfairly traded prices has undermined our ability to
- invest in new technology.
- We have brought this case because we are
- 18 afraid that without relief from dumped imports the
- 19 future prospects for our company and its workers are
- 20 very much in jeopardy. Thank you for your kind
- 21 attention. Let me how turn the testimony over to Mr.
- 22 Bart Arndt, of Cerro Flow Products.
- 23 MR. ARNDT: Good morning. My name is Bart
- 24 Arndt. I am the Vice President of Industrial Products
- 25 at Cerro Flow Products. I have been with Cerro for

- eight years, and I have worked in the industry for 21
- 2 years.
- In my current capacity, I am responsible for
- 4 all aspects of production, sales, profit and loss, of
- 5 commercial tubing. Cerro, a 100 year old company,
- 6 originated with Luen Metals Company, and today employs
- 7 more than 500 American workers.
- 8 We operate four copper tube plants in
- 9 Missouri, Illinois, and Utah, and we also operate,
- 10 except for a casting facility, in Missouri. Cerro
- 11 produces a wide range of copper tube products, from
- 12 3/16ths inch OD, up to 8 inch OD, for the commercial
- and plumbing tube market.
- 14 For ODs up to an inch and five-eighths, we
- 15 make these products using both the extrusion and
- 16 caster roll processes. From a manufacturer's
- 17 perspective, we are producing OD and wall. The
- difference between all these products is minimal, and
- 19 created by minor adjustments in the manufacturing
- 20 process.
- 21 For example, consider a 3/8ths inch OD
- refrigeration service tube at 50 feet long. This is a
- 23 standard plumbing tube product, produced ASTM B75, and
- 24 when OEM calls for a 3/8ths inch OD tube, we proof it
- the same way, but do not cut it off at 50 foot.

- 1 Instead, we turn it into a oblong coil. Here are a
- 2 few samples that can illustrate this point.
- When it is from a piece of B280 plumbing
- 4 tube, you may be able to see the incised mark on it,
- 5 and on that particular stamp, I put a black mark
- 6 around the incised mark to help you find it. The
- 7 other is a piece from an oblong coil, which we sell as
- 8 commercial tube to large OEMs, such as Carrier, Trane,
- 9 and Lennox.
- 10 Except for the incised mark, the length of
- the products, and the packaging, the plumbing and
- 12 commercial tube products, are absolutely identical.
- 13 Let me pass around one more set of samples. (Pause.)
- 14 MR. ARNDT: The first is a three-quarter
- inch Type L plumbing tube. You should be able to see
- 16 the ink markings on it showing that it complies with
- 17 ASTM B88. The other sample is an engineered straight
- 18 length. It is a commercial tube that has no such
- 19 markings.
- 20 It is worth noting, however, that it has the
- 21 identical OD and the wall thickness as the three-
- 22 quarter Type L. In this case the only difference
- 23 between the two products is how we mark them, and how
- 24 we sell them.
- Next, I want to briefly describe the

- 1 production process by reference to Exhibit 528.
- 2 Exhibit 5, for simplicity, I have broken the
- 3 production processes down into three distinctive
- 4 phases; prefabrication, intermediate fabrication, and
- 5 finishing.
- 6 Exhibit 6. The first phrase is the
- 7 prefabrication, which involves charging, melting,
- 8 casting, hot working, and cold working. In this
- 9 phase, producers use the cast roll method, as well as
- 10 intrusion. These technologies successfully coexist in
- the marketplace, and regardless of which process you
- 12 start with, the end result is what you see here, and
- we call this mother tube. Exhibit 7. The next phase
- is intermediate fabrication, and includes many cold
- 15 draw passes to successfully smaller dyes in order to
- 16 achieve desired OD and wall dimensions. It is common
- 17 to all production technologies.
- 18 Exhibit 8. The final phase is finishing.
- 19 As you can see here, we take the OD and wall, and
- 20 determine it in the intermediate phase, and finish it
- 21 to the various types of products listed here on the
- left, indicating or including inner-grooved tubes,
- 23 smooth bore or oblong coils, pancake coils, and smooth
- 24 straight lengths.
- We effect this through some combination of

1	finishing steps which may include a kneeling, cut the
2	links, grooving, coiling, and packaging. Now, I know
3	that certain Respondents are making arguments that
4	copper tube made from the cast-and-roll technology is
5	somewhat superior to copper tube made using the
6	extrusion process.
7	As one of two producers that simultaneously
8	use both technologies, I want to set the record
9	straight. For Ods up through an inch-and-five-
LO	eighths, we have the ability to make all these
L1	products we sell, both plumbing and commercial, using
L2	either extrusion or cast-and-roll technologies
L3	interchangeably.
L4	Depending upon market demand, we supply an
L5	OEM using our cast-and-roll plant, or one of our
L6	extrusion plants. For example, we produce inner-
L7	groove tubing day in and day out, using both the
L8	extrusion process and using the cast-and-roll process
L9	In either case our product consistently
20	meets customer specifications. So, again, let me be
21	crystal clear. No matter which prefabrication
22	technology we use, a finished product manufactured to
23	a given specification will always be the same.
24	If a particular customer really believes

that its specification is so special and unique that

1	it cannot be made on an extrusion press, I think they
2	grossly misunderstand the manufacturing process.
3	Finally, I want to describe the market
4	environment in which Cerro was forced to compete.
5	What we have been experiencing is that imports from
6	China and Mexico are coming in and destroying Cerro's
7	market share.
8	This has happened to us over and over
9	through the period of investigation. To give you an
LO	example, we had a case last year where the customer
L1	had source from both Cerro and Golden Dragon in China.
L2	According to our customer, Golden Dragon
L3	offered to reduce the current fab by more than 20
L4	percent in order to displace Cerro and load up its new
L5	Mexican plant. Let me give you another example.
L6	We have another customer that sources from
L7	Golden Dragon in China and from Cerro. We had to meet
L8	Golden Dragon's price for 2009, and then our
L9	redistributor for Hi Liang entered the supply chain,
20	undercutting Cerro by more than 20 percent.
21	In a market where contracts are won or lost
22	based on as little as a penny a pound should come as
23	no surprise that this customer stopped taking volume
24	from Cerro, and at the same time that Hi Liang's

redistributor entered its bid.

1	Another example. We have a customer inn the
2	south that wants to source for 100 percent from Cerro.
3	They approached us for a quote in 2008, but they ended
4	up awarding in excess of 3.5 billion pounds in
5	business to IUSA in Mexico, and imports from China.
6	We lost the bid because of price.
7	Let me give you one final example. This
8	involves a customer that we have out west. In 2006,
9	we supplied 100 percent of the customer's
10	requirements. In 2007 and 2008, we lost 50 percent of
11	that volume to a redistributor of Golden Dragon of
12	China solely because of price.
13	In 2009 the customer visited our plant,
14	complimented us on our modern facility and product
15	quality, and stated that they wanted to try and source
16	all of their volume through a domestic supplier. In
17	the end, however, this customer sourced 75 percent of
18	their volume with Chinese imports. The reason was
19	price.
20	We have also encountered several situations
21	where an OEM simply told us not to bother with the
22	qualification process because Cerro was not even close
23	to meeting the cut rate import prices from Mexico and
24	China. I can think of one case in particular where
25	this happened.

1	The customer says I know who you are. You
2	are a good company, but you simply cannot go anywhere
3	close to Chinese import prices. In this case, we
4	didn't even get a chance to qualify our product for
5	the customer. This business opportunity represented
6	millions of pounds for our company.
7	Throughout the entire period of
8	investigation, we compete head-to-head with companies
9	like IUSA and NACOBRE from Mexico, and Hi Liang from
10	China, for sales of plumbing tube. Similarly, with
11	respect to commercial tubes, we also compete head-to-
12	head with Mexican and Chinese suppliers, such as
13	Golden Dragon and Hi Liang, and OEM customer accounts
14	such as Carrier, Trane, Lennox, Reane, and Nordyne.
15	The issue was never capacity or quality.
16	The issue has always been price. You may ask is there
17	any foundation to certain purchasers' claims that
18	Cerro was either unable or unwilling to supply them,
19	and here again I need to set the record straight.
20	Cerro periodically makes overtures to all
21	OEMs, but certain customers seem less serious than
22	others. In our view, some of them are waiting to see
23	the results of this case. If anti-dumping orders are
24	issued, I expect the situation will change. They will
25	find our prices more attractive and they will be more

1	motivated to work with us. Based on my experience and
2	servicing the requirements of other HVAC OEMs, I am
3	confident that Cerro can fill the specification
	-
4	requirements currently supplied by China and Mexico.
5	Let me say that I was personally involved in
6	the commissioning of our Cedar City plant, and in my
7	opinion this is the most modern plant in the world.
8	If Cerro is unable to compete with its highly
9	efficient tube mill, then the future prospects of the
10	entire domestic industry is dismal.
11	Over the period of investigation our
12	production is done, our sales are down, our capacity
13	utilization is down, our profits are down, and our
14	headcount is down. The outlook is bad. We have a
15	hold on all capital expenditure projects that are not
16	absolutely necessary.
17	We have seen some modest improvement in
18	2010, which we believe is a direct result of the case,
19	but we are concerned that the relief will be short
20	lived unless we get anti-dumping orders. In sum, I
21	know from my firsthand experience that imports from
22	China and Mexico are a big part of the problem.
23	I am convinced that unless the Chinese and
24	Mexican copper tube producers are subject to anti-

dumping orders, the problem will even get worse.

- 1 Thank you. Let me now turn things over to Mike
- 2 Flowers of Decatur, Alabama.
- 3 MR. FLOWERS: Madam Commissioner, and other
- 4 Members of the Commission, my name is Mike Flowers. I
- 5 am appearing before you today to talk about my
- 6 experience at Wolverine's copper tube mill in Decatur,
- 7 Alabama.
- 8 As you know, our mill was closed in January
- 9 of 2008, resulting in a loss of 440 American jobs.
- 10 Also, the Mississippi plant that Mr. Hansen talked
- about, there were jobs that were lost there, 35 to 40
- 12 final jobs.
- I want to tell you in my own words how I was
- injured, and how others like me have been injured by
- 15 Chinese imports. Just to give you some background, I
- 16 have lived in the Decatur area, which is just a little
- 17 south of Huntsville, Alabama, all my life.
- When I was a young boy, I remember seeing
- 19 the Wolverine plant workers around town, and they wore
- 20 grey coverall uniforms, and when you seen those grey
- 21 coverall uniforms, you knew that those people had a
- 22 good job.
- The jobs were not good back then, and not a
- 24 whole lot of jobs, but you knew that those people had
- 25 good jobs, and we thought that they had the best jobs

- in the world. After graduating from high school, I
- began working at Wolverine on December 10th, 1975, and
- 3 I started at the bottom of the ladder as a drain
- 4 caster helper.
- I began working my way up, and over the
- 6 years I was promoted to production planning, and I was
- 7 then promoted to a supervisor in the level iron coil
- 8 area, which makes a lot of its tube that we are
- 9 talking about today.
- 10 Then I was promoted later on to a
- 11 superintendent's job in the mill, and worked in
- 12 several different departments over my career of 32
- 13 years. At the time that the plant closed, I was
- 14 supervising the casting shop, where we were
- 15 responsible for melting the raw copper, casting
- 16 billets, and extruding the copper billets into the
- 17 mother tube that Bart talked about.
- 18 As a result of serving in these different
- 19 positions, I had a good understanding of what was
- 20 going on at Wolverine. For many years, Wolverine was
- 21 a great company, with 60 years in Decatur, Alabama.
- The wages that I earned at the plant and my
- 23 fellow workers were modest compared to big city
- 24 standards, but they allowed us to buy homes, vehicles,
- raise our families, and send our children to school.

1	And I can tell you from my own personal
2	experience that the Decatur mill had a first-rate
3	workforce. We worked hard, and we produced excellent,
4	high quality, products. We manufactured a wide range
5	of products, including wire tube, level line coil,
6	thin tube that goes into your heat transfer that is
7	cooling this building today.
8	We shipped to Carrier, Trane, York, Goodman,
9	Amana, small tube and national copper. Actually,
10	Fayetteville, that the gentleman talked about earlier,
11	is about an hour-and-fifteen to twenty minute drive
12	from the Decatur plant, and we shipped them millions
13	of pounds of tubes over the years.
14	Sometime in the time frame of around 2006,
15	it became clear to us as the workers that management
16	was getting very cozy with Golden Dragon. There was
17	even talk about us merging, and we were and our
18	upper management at that time were ready to push, and
19	we have got to go global to stay in the business.
20	What did happen is that the merger never
21	happened, but what did happen is that we started
22	importing from Golden Dragon, an we started using this
23	Decatur facility and a wire house that they had rented
24	up 65, just a few miles, as a distribution warehouse.
25	We would see Chinese material come through

- 1 the facility on a routine basis, and it was very
- disturbing to us. We saw container load after
- 3 container load of Chinese materials come through our
- 4 facility and ship out to the customers that we had
- 5 been shipping to for years.
- And as these levels ramped up, the more and
- 7 more we seen the hours at Wolverine and the Wolverine
- 8 workers' hours started being cut. And let me make
- 9 this clear. The Chinese material was no better than
- 10 what we were making in Decatur. it was just cheaper.
- And now the plant was closing in 2007, and
- 12 they set records and set numbers for us to get for the
- people that was left at the plant to 440, and they set
- 14 numbers for us to get to achieve the most bonuses to
- 15 actually ship this material out, and so they can make
- 16 some or have material ahead for all the customers when
- 17 they shut the plant.
- 18 They told us at that time that we were
- making money, and we have done everything that they
- asked us to do, but the management told us that within
- 3 to 5 years that we wouldn't be making money in
- 22 Decatur, Alabama.
- 23 Of course, it is easy to see now why when
- they built a hundred-million dollar facility in
- 25 Mexico. I worked at the Decatur plant until the very

- end, losing my job on January 15th, 2008. By the time
- the plant closed, again it was clear to all of us what
- 3 happened.
- 4 Wolverine felt that it could not compete
- 5 with the cheaper imports from Golden Dragon. So,
- instead, it decided to start importing Golden Dragon
- 7 products to sell to its customers. As I mentioned
- 8 earlier, about 440 plant workers and their families
- 9 were affected by this decision.
- 10 Just to give you some perspective, Decatur
- 11 has a little more than 20 thousand households. So,
- the impact of that job loss to the community was
- 13 substantial I was one of the lucky ones. I found an
- 14 entry level job at a company that produces polymer
- 15 resins.
- I am able to work 12 hour shifts, many of
- 17 them nights, standing on concrete all day. It is a
- 18 far cry from a supervisor's job that I once had at
- 19 Wolverine. But I am grateful to have worked in these
- 20 difficult times.
- 21 Most of the folks in my community were not
- 22 so lucky. People lost their jobs, their homes, their
- 23 vehicles, their sense of pride. Some families have
- 24 been literally torn apart. Most of the former
- 25 Wolverine co-workers today earn a fraction of what

- 1 they did once.
- 2 Some of them had to leave the area and
- search for work, and others are still searching for
- 4 jobs this very day. You will see that the Decatur
- 5 area is particularly depressed, with major plants like
- 6 Goodyear, and Dunlop, and Copeland, and Delphia, and
- 7 Carqill, have shuttered their plants, and announced
- 8 major layoffs, or closed their plants in the last
- 9 three years.
- To give you a sense of how desperate the
- 11 situation is, consider my new employer, who announced
- recently that they had 11 jobs that they were to fill.
- 13 They received more than 1,400 applications for those
- 14 11 jobs.
- 15 I must say that I deeply regret that
- 16 Wolverine's management did not have the courage and
- foresight to bring an anti-dumping case back in 2006
- when they were trying to figure out a strategy for
- 19 dealing with cheap Chinese imports.
- 20 But rather than defending their workers,
- 21 Wolverine gave up on us, and instead decided to begin
- 22 acting as Golden Dragon's distributor. Of course, I
- am under no illusion that this anti-dumping case is
- 24 going to restore jobs at the Decatur mill. Those jobs
- are lost permanently forever.

1	I am testifying before you today in hopes
2	that you will do the things right and create a level
3	playing field for other workers, and protect what is
4	left of America's copper industry. John F. Kennedy
5	made a statement, "Children are the world's most
6	valuable resource and its best hope for the future."
7	I am testifying before you today on behalf
8	of six grandchildren that I have, the oldest one is 10
9	years old, in hopes that they will be able to grow up
10	in Alabama and find a job as I did once as a young
11	man. Thank you for your attention.
12	MR. STEMLER: Good morning. My name is
13	Brian Stemler. I am a worker at a Sauget, Illinois
14	copper tube plant, a Cerro Flow Products facility. I
15	am also the president of Local 4294 of United Steel,
16	Paper, Forestry, Rubber, Manufacturing, Energy, Allied
17	Industrial Service Workers International Union, also
18	known as the USW, which represents the workers at my
19	facility.
20	Please allow me to give you some perspective
21	on how vulnerable our jobs are to unfairly traded
22	imports, and how your decision in this case will
23	directly affect our families in the community in which
24	I live.

25

By way of background, my father worked at

- 1 the Sauget plant for 38 years. I have been working
- there for 32 years, ever since I got out of high
- 3 school. I started out as a production line worker,
- 4 and I became a machinist, and I worked as a machinist
- for about 20 years, and then recently moved back into
- 6 production, and doing just about anything in the plant
- 7 right now.
- 8 Over the years I have been involved in the
- 9 production of a wide range of water refrigerating
- 10 tubes, and let me say that our quality at Cerro is as
- 11 good as anybody, and it is an excellent product.
- In case you are wondering where exactly
- 13 Sauget is located, it is a small community in St.
- 14 Clair County, Southwestern, Illinois, along the
- 15 Mississippi River, across from the City of St. Louis,
- 16 not far from the Gateway Arch.
- 17 The county includes a number of communities
- 18 that are so-called American bottom communities. They
- 19 are economically distressed, with few opportunities,
- and a disproportionate number of poor people.
- The Sauget plant is one of the largest
- 22 employers in the area. The workers and their families
- depend on the wages and health benefits provided
- through these jobs. Speaking personally, my job at
- the Sauget plant allowed me to buy a house, raise

- three children, send them all to college, and they all
- 2 graduated, which I am very proud of.
- 3 As part of my job, I have attended briefings
- 4 from Cerro's senior management regarding the
- 5 competitive position of the company. Through these
- 6 briefings, I have come to understand that cheap
- 7 Chinese and Mexican imports have hurt demand for our
- 8 product in recent years.
- 9 Just to give you an example, Sauget's
- 10 production capacity is more than 200 million pounds.
- 11 We have been producing copper tube at a rate less than
- 12 half of that capacity. It is clear to us that these
- imports have contributed to the problem in a
- 14 significant way.
- As a result of these challenges, I have had
- 16 the difficult job of managing worker layoffs and the
- 17 curtailment of the work week throughout the period of
- 18 this investigation. For those of us who have kept our
- jobs, I can tell you that we have earned less in 2009
- than any time in the last 10 years.
- 21 Workers are already injured and without
- 22 question, we are extremely vulnerable. As bad as
- things have been in recent years, I am encouraged by
- the signs of improvement in 2010. This year, Cerro
- 25 has recalled 19 of our laid off workers at Sauget, and

- 1 we have not had any curtailments that we were
- 2 expecting this summer.
- In fact, we have had some overtime
- 4 opportunities, which is unusual at this time of the
- 5 season. From where I am sitting, it appears that the
- 6 improvement is a direct result of the filing of the
- 7 anti-dumping case.
- 8 Looking to the future, I am hopeful that the
- 9 issuance of anti-dumping orders will allow Cerro to
- 10 recall the 23 Sauget workers who are still laid off.
- On the other hand, if it does not result in anti-
- dumping relief, I fear that the workers at the Sauget
- 13 plant will suffer the same fate as Mr. Flowers and the
- 14 hundreds of his co-workers did at the Wolverine
- 15 Decatur plant.
- I have friends and colleagues who have been
- 17 laid off and lost their homes, and it is a real
- 18 tragedy. It is hard to watch. And for people my age
- 19 to find an equivalent position elsewhere in the
- 20 industry is almost impossible in our area.
- 21 I want to say that the USW workers have
- 22 sacrificed and made enormous efforts to support the
- 23 productivity and the profitability of our plant
- throughout the years, but we cannot compete with
- 25 imports that are dumped.

- 1 If anti-dumping orders are not issued, there
- 2 is every reason to believe that the Chinese and
- Mexican imports will flood the U.S. in ever increasing
- 4 volume, and at aggressively low prices.
- 5 Those imports are not only a source of present injury,
- but they threaten my welfare, and the welfare of my
- 7 co-workers at Sauget.
- 8 When I leave the plant at the end of a
- 9 shift, I can see the Gateway Arch in the distance. I
- think of America's promise and I wonder what the
- 11 future holds in store for me and my co-workers. I
- 12 firmly believe that there is a fundamental value in
- 13 American labor and American manufacturing, and that we
- deserve to be protected from unfair trading practices
- 15 like dumping.
- 16 On behalf of my fellow workers at the plant,
- and on behalf of our families, and on behalf of the
- 18 USW, I urge you to do the right thing in this case.
- 19 Please allow us to compete on a level playing field,
- and allow us to continue to support our families.
- 21 Thank you.
- MR. LEVY: I am Jack Levy again from DLA
- 23 Piper, counsel for Petitioners. There really isn't
- that much more to add. The industry witnesses have
- painted a picture for you of companies and workers

- that have suffered a great deal, and I think they have
- 2 drawn the link that you require by statute.
- I think that I would like to wrap up our
- 4 affirmative testimony by highlighting four points.
- 5 Point number one regarding the like product issue.
- 6 You saw Bart Arndt circulate two sets of copper tube
- 7 samples, and each set consisted of a plumbing tube and
- 8 a commercial tube.
- 9 In each case the plumbing tube and the
- 10 commercial tube had the identical OD and wall
- 11 thickness. The only differences between the samples
- 12 related to marking. Look at these two samples.
- 13 Plumbing tube, and commercial tube. No way is there a
- 14 clear dividing line here.
- 15 In fact, since Johnson Controls ia alone
- 16 advocating two separate like products, I would
- 17 challenge them to propose an operational definition of
- 18 plumbing tube versus commercial tube that would be
- 19 administrable by U.S. Customs.
- 20 And then ask them, for example, how they,
- 21 based on their proposed definitions, would classify,
- 22 say, electrical bus tubes. I submit to you that there
- is a continuum of copper tube products and there is no
- 24 clear dividing line that can be drawn in this case.
- 25 Point number two, plant closures. If you

- 1 refer to Petitioner's Exhibit 9, you will see a
- 2 summary of the four plant closures that John Hansen
- described in his testimony. These plant closures,
- 4 taken alone, represent nearly 700 lost jobs during the
- 5 period of investigation. To me that is compelling
- 6 evidence of injury.
- 7 We also heard from Mike Flowers, and the
- 8 story behind the closure of Wolverine's Decatur mill,
- 9 and the loss of 440 American jobs at that mill alone,
- and the fact that cheap imports from Golden Dragon
- 11 were the cause.
- 12 On this point, let me draw your attention to
- 13 Petitioner's Exhibit 10. During the staff conference
- last year, Mr. Keith Weil, who was Wolverine's former
- 15 VP, and who was now an Executive VP at Golden Dragon
- 16 USA, provided some rather candid and stunning
- 17 testimony, and let me quote.
- 18 "Wolverine began acting as Golden Dragon's
- 19 exclusive U.S. representative shortly after Golden
- 20 Dragon began selling in the U.S. This arrangement in
- 21 fact meshed very well with Wolverine's decision to
- take capacity off-line, because Golden Dragon produced
- 23 a line of tubing for the industrial market that was
- 24 similar to tubes Wolverine produced."
- 25 Mr. Weil is putting the best face he can on

- 1 a situation where Golden Dragon was dramatically
- underselling Wolverine. But no matter how you style
- 3 it the fact is that Wolverine made a conscious
- 4 decision to shutter the Decatur mill because Golden
- 5 Dragon made a similar product, and Wolverine thought
- 6 that it could do better for itself acting as an
- 7 importer than as a U.S. producer, and acting without
- 8 any apparent regard for the fate of its U.S.
- 9 production workers.
- 10 So, Wolverine adopted an "if you can't beat
- 11 them, join them" strategy. They started substituting
- 12 Golden Dragon cooper tube for its U.S. produced copper
- tube at major customer accounts. To me the story
- 14 surrounding the closure of the Wolverine mill, and the
- 15 substitution of Golden Dragon tube in their place,
- 16 epitomizes both injury and causation.
- 17 I would challenge Golden Dragon or any other
- 18 Respondent here today to explain how Mike Flowers and
- 19 more than 400 of its colleagues were not injured, and
- 20 how Golden Dragon's cheap imports were not the cause.
- 21 Goodman will likely tell you that it bought
- from Golden Dragon through Wolverine because no U.S.
- 23 producer, including of course Wolverine, would work
- 24 with it to develop thinner walled inner-grooved tube.
- 25 However, but for Golden Dragon's willingness

- 1 to dump inner-grooved tube, Wolverine could have
- 2 chosen to reinvest in its production operations and
- 3 continue to satisfy all of Goodman's evolving future
- 4 requirements.
- 5 The point is that in the 2007 time frame
- 6 Wolverine made a fateful decision to abandon its
- 7 commitment to U.S. production and workers, and joined
- 8 its customers, including Goodman, in bed with Golden
- 9 Dragon. Why? Because the Golden Dragon product was
- 10 similar and cheaper than anything that a U.S. producer
- 11 cold ever hope to provide.
- 12 Point number three. As John Hansen
- 13 testified, Mueller would have expected that after four
- copper tube mills were closed that the U.S. producers
- 15 left standing would have done okay after more than 200
- 16 million pounds of U.S. capacity was taken off-line.
- 17 But instead look at the trend summarized in
- 18 Petitioner's Exhibit 11. Since 2007, PRWs are down
- 19 22.9 percent. Production is down 21.6 percent, and
- 20 operating income is done by 67.9 percent. And again I
- 21 would draw your attention to the visible improvements
- scene after the petitions were filed here in 2010.
- To me, this is further proof of causation, because it
- shows how responsive the market is to changes in
- 25 relative prices.

1	Now, regarding causation, and underselling,
2	I would submit to you that comparing average quarterly
3	prices for products is less probative than you might
4	see in most cases. Why? Well, because copper prices
5	are extremely volatile, and can vary by more than 100
6	percent within any given quarter.
7	The point is simply that quarterly price
8	analysis has a higher error term than you are used to
9	seeing in most cases. We believe that the best
10	evidence of underselling is to be found in the
11	collaborated allegations of lost sales and lost
12	revenue.
13	These are without question definitive
14	examples of head-to-head competition between U.S. and
15	foreign producers at the same time, for the same
16	product, and at the same customer account. Staying on
17	the subject of causation, we can see at Exhibit 11, or
18	excuse me, Exhibit 12, that U.S. producer market share
19	declined steadily over the POI until 2010, when the
20	effects of the petitions allowed U.S. producers to
21	regain market share from subject imports.
22	I challenge the Respondents to explain how
23	this noticeable reversal of fortune in 2010, when
24	demand was actually weaker than in 2009, how that
25	squares with their implausible theory that U.S.

- 1 producers somehow caused their own injury.
- 2 Finally, point number four, threat of
- 3 injury. As I just explained, I think the testimony of
- 4 Mr. Flowers regarding the Decatur mill closure
- 5 epitomizes present injury, and if Mr. Flowers'
- 6 testimony epitomizes present injury, then Mr.
- 7 Stemler's testimony epitomizes threat.
- 8 Mr. Stemler conveyed that he and his co-
- 9 workers are deeply concerned that they will suffer the
- same fate as Mike Flowers if there is no anti-dumping
- 11 relief. Why is the threat so palpable?
- Because as described in our brief, there is
- new capacity in Mexico, including Golden Dragon and
- 14 Lavado, and massive amounts of unused capacity in
- 15 China, both for plumbing and commercial tube, and
- 16 these volumes are enough to supply than the entire
- 17 U.S. market.
- 18 These foreign producers will surely use the
- 19 U.S. export market to fully load their plants and
- 20 thereby reduce their unit fixed costs, and the only
- 21 way they can accomplish this is to continue to sell
- their product at dumped prices, and displace U.S.
- 23 producers at major customer accounts.
- In their brief, Golden Dragon states, and I
- 25 quote Golden Dragon, "If a petitioner has not adduced

1	positive evidence tending to show an intention to
2	increase levels of importation, the Commission must
3	reach a negative determination."
4	Well, here the Petitioners can show positive
5	evidence showing an intention to increase levels of
6	importation, and I wonder whether Golden Dragon will
7	now agree that there is threat of continued injury.
8	What is our evidence? Well, in addition to
9	the compelling capacity overhang data detailed in our
10	brief, let us refer to Petitioner's Exhibit 14. Here
11	we have a recent quote from Mr. Li Changjie, who is
12	the chairman of the entire Golden Dragon group,
13	including both its Chinese and Mexican plants. What
14	does the chairman have to say?
15	Well, let me quote. "It still remains to be
16	seen which side will win in this battle, but even if
17	we lose at the final ruling, we will continue to
18	export to the American market and seize a larger
19	market share."
20	And that is what they will do if they lose
21	this case. You can only imagine what damage they will
22	do without the constraints of anti-dumping orders. So
23	in assessing the threat issue, I don't think the

Commission needs to look much further than the plain

spoken words of Chairman Lee. Let me stop there and

24

- 1 thank you for your attention.
- 2 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you. Before we begin
- 3 our questioning this morning, I want to take this
- 4 opportunity to thank all the witnesses for being here
- and for taking the time to travel, both the industry
- and workers, to give us your testimony, and take our
- 7 questions. We very much appreciate it. And with
- 8 that, we will begin with Commissioner Aranoff.
- 9 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Thank you, Madam
- 10 Chairman, and I join the Chairman in welcoming
- 11 everyone on this morning's panel. We really
- 12 appreciate you taking the time away from your jobs and
- businesses to answer our questions. It is really the
- 14 best way to learn about what is going on in your
- 15 industry.
- 16 I want to start by asking some questions
- 17 about the product. First, I wanted to clarify
- 18 something that Mr. Hansen mentioned in his testimony.
- 19 Mr. Hansen, you had talked about stainless steel as a
- 20 potential substitute for copper pipe, and that is not
- one of the things that I saw discussed in the briefs,
- or in the staff report. Can you tell us in what
- 23 applications stainless steel is a substitute?
- 24 MR. HANSEN: Historically, stainless steel
- 25 has not been a cost competitive alternative to copper

- 1 plumbing tube. Since 2003, the price of copper has
- 2 risen from about 70 cents a pound to over \$3.50 a
- 3 pound today.
- 4 So the economics have changed. With copper
- 5 at high prices, and large diameter, typically
- 6 commercial, large commercial structures, it may be
- 7 economic to substitute stainless steel for copper.
- 8 That practice is not widespread.
- 9 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: This is in plumbing
- 10 applications for large structures, and not in heat
- 11 exchange applications?
- MR. HANSEN: No, this is in plumbing
- application, water distribution in large structures.
- 14 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. Do you have
- 15 any sense of how widespread that practice is?
- 16 MR. HANSEN: It hasn't represented a
- 17 significant portion of the total market. The market,
- 18 however, for these very large diameter tubes, 6 and 8
- inches, is a small one. So while the total pounds may
- 20 not amount to a great deal, stainless steel began to
- take a noticeable share of that niche back in 2007,
- 22 and early 2008.
- 23 When as now copper was trading at prices in
- 24 excess of three dollars a pound. That trend would
- 25 have diminished in late 2008 and early 2009, when

- 1 copper prices fell to the \$1.40 range.
- 2 But I would expect to see it re-emerge now that copper
- 3 prices have risen once again above three dollars a
- 4 pound.
- 5 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. As someone who
- 6 has priced certain stainless steel products for my
- 7 home, it is quite shocking to me to hear that they are
- 8 becoming relatively affordable, but anything can
- 9 happen.
- 10 Let me ask that in the Petitioner's brief,
- 11 you argue that some distributors purchase products
- 12 that are produced as industrial tube, and repackage it
- into plumbing tube for resale, or vice-versa, that
- they might push it as plumbing tube, and then convert
- 15 it into industrial tube by adding fittings, or some
- other way.
- 17 Can you describe where you have seen this
- 18 practice, and give us any sense of how widespread it
- 19 might be?
- 20 MR. HANSEN: Well, one easy example would be
- 21 the product category of line sets. We have seen U.S.
- 22 firms import low priced level wound coils from China,
- or other sources, and use that coil to manufacture
- line sets.
- 25 Another example would be smaller

- 1 manufacturers who purchase product from distributors
- because their volume requirements are very small, but
- 3 the overall impact of the conversion of plumbing tubes
- 4 for industrial purposes is relatively modest. The
- 5 plumbing tubes are used primarily in water
- 6 distribution applications.
- 7 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. Now, if you
- 8 take a piece of industrial tube, which doesn't have
- 9 the ASTM markings on it, and a distributor cuts it up
- and converts it for plumbing applications, how is he
- 11 getting customer acceptance?
- MR. HANSEN: Plumbing codes throughout the
- 13 United States typically make reference to the
- standards, the ASTM B88 and B280 standards, and these
- 15 standards require that the product be marked either
- with an ink marking and/or an incised mark.
- 17 Therefore, it a manufacturer were to take an
- 18 unmarked tube and cut it to length to be used in a
- 19 plumbing application, that would be a violation of the
- 20 plumbing code. If the plumbing inspectors were alert,
- 21 they would take note of that and red tag the job.
- 22 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. Golden Dragon
- argues that for plumbing tube that you can use
- 24 recycled copper, including copper that might come from
- outside your own manufacturing process. But that for

- industrial tube, OEMs require that it absolutely be
- 2 new copper cathode. Is that your understanding as
- 3 well?
- 4 MR. ARNDT: For our company, Cerro, the
- 5 bulk, the majority of what we buy, is all pure cathode
- 6 copper. If you went into our facility today, I don't
- 7 believe that you would see anything but pure cathode,
- 8 and that has been so for many years within our
- 9 company.
- 10 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. But is that
- 11 because the customers require it, or is it because
- using scrap hasn't been cost effective? Because my
- understanding is that ASTM specifications can be met
- 14 using recycled, partially recycled, using recycled
- 15 copper.
- 16 MR. ARNDT: True. We believe that we have
- 17 greater efficiency by using a known pure product so to
- 18 speak, and not have to worry about blending or
- 19 anything like that. But I don't have customer
- 20 specifications that are mandating either/or. This is
- the policy that we have within our company.
- 22 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. Sow hen you
- look at OEM specifications when you are making sales,
- they don't specify your copper cathode?
- MR. ARNDT: I don't have all of the

- 1 specifications with me, but I don't recall firsthand
- 2 cases with customers that I am supplying today if that
- 3 is the case.
- 4 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. Anybody else
- 5 on the panel have anything to add on that?
- 6 MR. HANSEN: If I may?
- 7 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Mr. Hansen.
- 8 MR. HANSEN: The availability of copper
- 9 scrap is a function of the level of industrial
- 10 activity which produces scrap, and also the
- international trade flows. In recent years, because
- of the recession, the quantities of copper scrap being
- 13 generated have been diminished, and there have been
- 14 very large trade flows of copper scrap from the United
- 15 States principally to China.
- 16 Consequently, copper scrap has not been
- 17 available at very significant discounts from copper
- 18 cathodes. So the economic incentive to substitute
- 19 scrap for cathode has been small. But to Mr. Arndt's
- 20 point, if you are to process only cathode, and if you
- are processing scrap, and you need to take some
- 22 additional steps in the manufacturing process to make
- 23 sure that the final alloy composition meets the
- 24 specification.
- 25 And that can add a few pennies per pound of

- 1 costs, but it is entirely possible, and it has been
- done, and continues to be done. It is simply a
- 3 question of whether there is an economic incentive.
- 4 If there is sufficient scrap available at a sufficient
- 5 discount to justify that processing cost.
- 6 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. Golden Dragon
- 7 also asserts that cast-and-roll technology is used
- 8 solely to produce industrial tube, and not the
- 9 plumbing product, and that it can't be used to make
- 10 the larger sizes. How much, if any of that, do you
- 11 agree with?
- 12 MR. ARNDT: Having commissioned the Ceder
- 13 City plant, we have produced day in and day plumbing
- 14 tube and commercial tube throughout that process. So
- 15 I don't understand that particular claim.
- 16 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: But is it size-
- 17 limited?
- 18 MR. ARNDT: It is. It goes up to an inch-
- and-five-eighths OD is the maximum size, which is the
- 20 bulk of the market.
- 21 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: And there are sizes
- larger than that that are sold into both plumbing and
- 23 industrial applications?
- MR. ARNDT: Correct.
- 25 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. Well, my time

Heritage Reporting Corporation (202) 628-4888

- is up. So, I will come back to these issues. Thank
- 2 you very much.
- 3 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Commissioner Williamson.
- 4 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Thank you, Madam
- 5 Chairman, and I, too, want to express my appreciation
- to the witnesses for coming today, and also my
- 7 appreciation for allowing us to visit the Cerro plant
- 8 in Cedar City.
- 9 On the scrap question. Are there other
- 10 industries where copper scrap is used more in the
- 11 production of copper? I mean, like an electrical
- 12 line? Could you clarify that?
- 13 MR. HANSEN: Electrical applications
- 14 generally require highly refined copper. So you would
- 15 have relatively little use of copper scrap in a wire
- 16 facility, for example, or cable. Most of the
- 17 consumption of copper scrap in the United States would
- 18 go into products like tube, which are not used in
- 19 electrical applications.
- 20 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Is there
- 21 more of an opportunity to use scrap in China than in
- the U.S. in tube production to your knowledge?
- 23 MR. HANSEN: I can't say what proportion of
- 24 copper scrap is used relative to cathode in Chinese
- 25 production. I will say that China has become the

- 1 largest consumer of copper in the world, including
- 2 copper scrap, as well as copper concentrates and
- 3 refined copper cathodes.
- 4 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Thank you.
- 5 MR. HANSEN: So it is a very large importer
- of all those grades of metal.
- 7 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Thank you. Any
- 8 idea what percentage of the copper tube is used for
- 9 scrap in the U.S.? I am just trying to get some
- 10 relative proportion. I know that you said it was very
- 11 small actually.
- MR. HANSEN: Again, it is a matter of the
- economics. In 2003, and 2004, when economic activity
- was at a fairly high level, and China was a less
- 15 aggressive importer of copper scrap, we found that
- 16 copper scrap was readily available at significant
- discounts from the price of copper, cooper cathodes.
- 18 And we employed it in our manufacturing.
- 19 However, as scrap quantities diminished, and more and
- 20 more of those quantities were exported to China, the
- 21 availability of that product in the United States
- 22 diminished, and the discounts from the price of copper
- 23 cathode also diminished, and making it an unattractive
- 24 proposition from an economic standpoint.
- 25 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Thank you

- 1 for that clarification.
- 2 MR. FLOWERS: If I can say --
- 3 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Sure.
- 4 MR. FLOWERS: -- that at Wolverine, we used
- 5 scrap probably a lot more than Cerro or Mueller. We
- 6 had a new press that we put in that that was to give a
- 7 600 pound package, which to make a bigger base tube,
- 8 which would make a longer tube for them when we went
- 9 it to them.
- 10 That newer unit would not run pure scrap.
- It would just seize up and you would just run rejects,
- and so we could only run about 20 or 25 percent scrap.
- We basically had to run nearly pure cathode, which
- 14 like he said, Mr. Hansen, that economically at times
- the pure cathode was a lot better to buy.
- 16 We also had the electrical conductivity
- tubing that required a pure cathode, but we had a 67
- 18 model press, and extrusion caster, an extrusion press,
- 19 that actually could run scrap, with about five
- 20 different types of engineering over the years, and as
- 21 the Decatur mill and engineers changed, it was still
- 22 running very high quality product when we left. But
- 23 it was limited to the size package.
- 24 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Thank you
- for that added clarification. Let's see. Do all the

- 1 parties agree that the end-uses and channels for
- distribution are generally different for copper pipe
- and tube, and used in industrial applications than
- 4 those used in plumbing?
- 5 MR. LEVY: Commissioner, I think the answer
- 6 to that is no. I think we detailed in our pre-hearing
- 7 brief, and will do so again in our post-hearing
- 8 submission, that while there is an emotional
- 9 segmentation between plumbing and commercial, there is
- 10 also substantial overlap in very material respects,
- 11 both in terms of physical characteristics,
- 12 applications, manufacturing processes, and channels of
- 13 distribution.
- 14 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Thank you. The
- 15 record indicates that inner-grooved can be required
- 16 for certain industrial tubes, but that all plumbing
- 17 tube has a smooth bore. Is that a correct
- 18 characterization?
- 19 MR. HANSEN: Yes, sir, that's correct.
- 20 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Thank you. Do you
- 21 have an idea about the share of the industrial tube
- 22 market in the U.S. accounted for by inner-grooved
- 23 tube?
- 24 MR. ARNDT: Share as in total overall
- 25 volume?

- 1 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Yes. Well, if you
- 2 come across it in post-hearing.
- MR. ARNDT: We will provide that post-
- 4 briefing.
- 5 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: And also an
- 6 indication of how much more does it cost to put the
- 7 grooving i the inner-tube? You know, what is the
- 8 final cost of the end product? What is the cost of
- 9 that additional step?
- 10 MR. ARNDT: That is difficult with all those
- 11 that are in the room.
- 12 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Post-
- hearing is fine if that is easier.
- MR. ARNDT: Stage one and stage two are
- 15 exactly the same. There is no change in that, and
- 16 there is a processing change that takes place in stage
- three, but we can provide that.
- 18 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Thank you.
- 19 The Respondents have indicated that demand for
- 20 industrial pipe tube has held up much better than
- 21 demand for plumbing pipe tube, and I was wondering if
- you agree with that?
- MR. HANSEN: The demand for both commercial
- tubes for HVAC applications and for plumbing tube are
- very much diminished, versus the 2007 time period. In

- 1 fact, the data that I have seen suggests the market is
- 2 about half as big as it was at that time.
- 3 Bear in mind these tubes that are being
- 4 classified as commercial tubes are used primarily in
- 5 the manufacture of air-condition and refrigeration
- 6 equipment, and the demand for that product is in both
- 7 new construction and in repair and replacement.
- 8 The larger replacement component of the
- 9 total demand for air-conditioning equipment, that
- 10 would be the case for plumbing tube. Plumbing tubes
- 11 almost never fail in service. So once they are
- installed, they will serve their purpose for the life
- of the building.
- On the other hand, air-conditioning
- 15 equipment has a service life, and periodically that
- 16 equipment will need to be replaced. So there is
- 17 probably a somewhat larger impact of the decline in
- 18 construction activity on plumbing tube than on the
- 19 commercial tubes used in air-conditioning equipment.
- 20 But both market segments have declined dramatically
- 21 since 2007.
- 22 MR. ARNDT: I might add that in 2010 there
- 23 was a freon change that took place, and so there was
- 24 some increased demand because you weren't able to buy
- 25 the old freon, and so as a consumer, you may want to

- 1 upgrade your air-conditioner, versus continuing on the
- old freon. So, for 2010, that was the situation.
- 3 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. And that
- 4 would encourage more use of new industrial tubing
- 5 then.
- 6 MR. ARNDT: Correct.
- 7 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Thank you.
- 8 My time is about to expire, and so I will come back in
- 9 the next round. Thank you.
- 10 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you. I would like to
- 11 follow up on a few of the questions that Commissioner
- 12 Aranoff was asking about the cast-and-roll technology
- to make sure that I understand the arguments.
- One of the things that the Respondents have
- 15 argued is that the copper tube produced with the cast-
- 16 and-roll method is superior to the copper tube
- 17 produced with the extrusion method. I don't want to
- 18 get into anything confidential from Mr. Arndt or
- 19 others, but I am trying to understand is it correct
- 20 that there is additional machinery that is required
- 21 for, I quess, the next stage?
- MR. ARNDT: Well, for stage one and stage
- 23 two, it is producing mother tube into the finishing
- 24 process.
- 25 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Right.

- 1 MR. ARNDT: I can say that for our company
- that we supply customers using both of those
- processes, and we ship based upon the necessary mill
- 4 loading, and where that particular product is going to
- 5 ship to.
- 6 We do not have a constraint from a
- 7 specification or customer standpoint that limits us as
- 8 to which process we use. So I don't quite understand
- 9 their claim.
- 10 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. Are there additional
- 11 machines?
- 12 MR. ARNDT: In the downstream process, no.
- 13 Stage 3, no.
- 14 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay.
- 15 MR. ARNDT: Are you talking about between
- the extrusion process and cast-and-roll process,
- 17 correct?
- 18 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Yes, and I would also be
- asking about the inner-groove portion of it.
- 20 MR. ARNDT: In Stage 3, that is the same.
- 21 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. So one of the things
- 22 -- and again I am still trying to sort it out on this
- 23 record, is in looking the information in the staff
- 24 report, there were several purchasers who had claimed
- 25 that U.S. producers could not supply their purchasing

- 1 needs, and there were instances where they would put
- on allocation, and yet we still had domestic producer
- 3 capacity utilization inroads, even though they were
- 4 low.
- 5 And so I am trying to understand if there is
- 6 the ability by the U.S. producers as a whole, as
- 7 opposed to individual producers, to supply what the
- market needs. And if not, and if it is small -- and I
- 9 do know that you have responded to some of these
- 10 questions.
- But again this continues to be an issue that
- we are trying to sort out with the different
- information, and is it specific tube that is not
- available, or is it a specific size that is not
- 15 available, or was it something else going on in the
- 16 market?
- 17 So maybe to the extent that you can talk in
- 18 a public session, could you respond to the allegations
- 19 that producers were unable to sell?
- 20 MR. ARNDT: Generally speaking, during the
- 21 period of investigation, there has been significant
- 22 capacity as to some of the things that we have talked
- 23 about that has taken inner-grooved capacity off-line
- 24 here in North America.
- 25 For our own company, we have taken capacity

- off-line, and we have stopped and put on hold
- 2 increasing that capacity. So in this type of setting,
- 3 it is kind of hard for me to explain it. If you would
- 4 ask a question, we would be happy to provide that.
- 5 CHAIRMAN OKUN: I appreciate that, and again
- 6 you should just provide it post-hearing. I don't want
- 7 to say anything in front of your competitors. Could I
- 8 have other producers speak to this? Mr. Hansen.
- 9 MR. HANSEN: We should bear in mind that the
- 10 transition from traditional smooth board tubes in air-
- 11 conditioning equipment to inner-grooved tubes was
- driven largely by the changes in requirements for
- energy efficiency in air-conditioning products.
- 14 I think that Mr. Arndt made reference
- 15 earlier to the impact of the Series 13 requirements on
- 16 demand for air-conditioning units. Fundamentally,
- 17 there was a simultaneous increase in the demand for
- inner-grooved tubes coincident with the dramatic
- increase in dumped imports from China.
- 20 And I think that one can infer that the
- 21 dumped prices of the Chinese tube discouraged U.S.
- 22 manufacturers from making any additional investments.
- For example, to purchase inner-grooving machines to
- 24 meet the growing requirements of the market for that
- 25 product.

1	In the absence of dumped imports, I think
2	the U.S. manufacturers would have been eager to make
3	whatever investments may have been necessary in
4	finishing equipment to supply the growing demand for
5	inner-grooved tubes.
6	But faced with dumped prices from China, and
7	other sources, the economic incentive to invest to
8	supply that product simply wasn't there.
9	CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. And just to make sure
10	that I understand that. If someone had come to you
11	and had asked for inner-grooved product during the
12	period, you would not have been able to supply it
13	because you had not been able to invest in the
14	equipment. Is that accurate?
15	MR. HANSEN: I would say so, yes.
16	CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay.
17	MR. LEVY: If I could just add. The U.S.
18	industry produced substantial volumes of inner-grooved
19	tube leading up to the period of investigation. As
20	Mr. Arndt testified, the economic incentive for
21	supplying it in large quantities was substantially
22	diminished during the period of investigation because
23	of low pricing from Chinese competitors.
24	What is required technically to produce
25	inner-grooved tube is simply adding an inner-grooving

- 1 machine at the last or near last step of the finishing
- 2 process downstream. That is all that is required, and
- 3 that marginal investment is something that is entirely
- 4 feasible by way of expansion.
- 5 The question again is one of reinvestment
- 6 economics. Is there a profit to be made in an
- 7 environment with import competition, and U.S.
- 8 producers didn't witness that incentive. There is
- 9 another element to the Respondent's thesis, which is
- 10 that even though the U.S. industry was producing large
- 11 quantities of inner-grooved tube leading up to the
- 12 period of investigation, that because this was all
- produced from extrusion, as opposed to cast-and-roll,
- that somehow it wasn't to their liking.
- 15 And as Mr. Arndt has testified in his
- 16 experience, and they use both technologies
- interchangeably, there is no difference. He can meet
- 18 specifications either way.
- 19 CHAIRMAN OKUN: It looks like someone else
- 20 has a response. Yes?
- 21 MR. BOYCE: Richard Boyce. You can confirm
- this with Mr. Flowers, but my understanding is that he
- 23 was overseeing the shipments of much inter-grooved
- tube from Wolverine. They had the capacity, and that
- 25 was in-part of what was shut down.

1	CHAIRMAN OKUN: Mr. Flowers, go ahead.
2	MR. FLOWERS: Yes, Ma'am. We had the
3	capacity to ship millions of pounds of inner-grooved
4	tube from the Decatur mill, and from the Booneville,
5	Mississippi mill, and from the Shawnee, Oklahoma,
6	mill, which is still in existence, they could produce
7	Turbo-8 as we called inner-grooved tube.
8	We also had the capability of producing a
9	Turbo DX, which is a three-quarter type size to use as
10	a bigger tube that Mr. Arndt showed you, and that
11	basically goes into your industrial cooling and
12	heating units.
13	But, yes, Ma'am, we had the capacity, and we
14	shipped millions of pounds. As Jack said, you had a
15	little basic drilling machine with motors and pulleys,
16	and then the key was the ID groove pin, and that is
17	where your patents and all come in, and your high
18	priority, but we could ship millions of pounds.
19	CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. Another argument
20	along those lines from the Respondents, Marubeni and
21	Johnson Controls, was that the U.S. producers were
22	using an antiquated technology that failed to meet the
23	stringent berth pressure requirements that were needed
24	to meet new Federal energy standards. Can you respond
25	to that argument?

- 1 MR. ARNDT: I don't know where that claim is
- being based from. I haven't had the experience on
- 3 failing to meet first requirements of customers which
- 4 we supplied.
- 5 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. That would not be
- 6 applicable. Mr. Flowers, do you have something to say
- 7 on that?
- 8 MR. FLOWERS: Yes, I could say that in my
- 9 Wolverine job facility that we produced basically the
- 10 tubing that went into the inner-grooved tubes, and as
- I said, millions of pounds. We had strenuous quality
- of things to meet, and we shipped just pound after
- pound to Fayetville, and we met everything that they
- 14 needed to make with extruded tube, as well as cast-
- 15 and-roll tube.
- 16 CHAIRMAN OKUN: I appreciate those answers.
- 17 My red light has come on, and I will turn to
- 18 Commissioner Lane.
- 19 COMMISSIONER LANE: Thank you for being here
- 20 today, and I, too, enjoyed visiting the plant at Cedar
- 21 City, and found it a very interesting process. Mr.
- Levy, I believe that you stated that the samples that
- 23 you brought today were identical, including wall
- thickness, whether sold as commercial or plumbing.
- To the untrained eye, it appeared that there

- was a different wall thickness for the .875 inch
- 2 samples. Should there be a difference in wall
- 3 thickness for the same outside diameter product,
- 4 depending on whether you classified it as commercial
- 5 or plumbing?
- 6 MR. LEVY: Thank you, Commissioner Lane.
- 7 You have proven yourself to be a very astute observer
- 8 of technical specifications. I made the same
- 9 observation myself, and I asked Bart Arndt to explain.
- 10 Apparently these tubes were cut to length to
- 11 make them more easier to pass around, and so the way
- in which they were cut changes the perception of the
- wall thickness at the cut point. I don't know if Mr.
- 14 Arndt can explain exactly how or why that is the case.
- 15 MR. ARNDT: The samples were gathered from a
- 16 10 foot long straight length, and so on some of the
- 17 samples, you will see that there is a little bit of a
- 18 bevel on one end, and on the opposite end, you will
- 19 see what I would consider -- it is called roll end,
- 20 and that is where someone took a tubing cutter, or I
- 21 had my guys take a tubing cutter, and we cut the
- tubing down to size so it would be able to be shipped
- 23 inside a UPS box.
- 24 COMMISSIONER LANE: Well, at least that is a
- 25 better answer than telling me to go to the eye doctor.

1	In the first half of 2010 the domestic industry gained
2	market share. You argued that this was directly
3	attributable to the filing of the petition and
4	subsequent preliminary determinations by the
5	Commission and Commerce.
6	Yet, you make a point of quoting the
7	chairman of Golden Dragon that they will continue to
8	export to the U.S. market and seize a larger market
9	share. If that is Golden Dragon's strategy, why do
LO	you believe that you were able to capture a larger
L1	market share in 2010 after the petition was filed?
L2	MR. LEVY: I think the answer to that
L3	question is that despite the puffery from the
L4	Chairman, there was a restraint and a discipline
L5	imposed on the U.S. market during 2010, including
L6	calendar year contracts for commercial tube for 2010,
L7	and that the effects was noticeable.
L8	2010 was a year where demand, as reflected
L9	in the prehearing report, was actually lower than the
20	comparable interim period in 2009. But yet in an
21	environment where demand was flat or actually a

And the only explanation that the industry witnesses can provide is that the case has made that 25

modest measurable improvements.

little bit down, the U.S. industry witnessed some

22

23

- 1 difference.
- 2 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay. Thank you. It
- 3 seems that I remember in the last couple of weeks that
- 4 I read that there was a big copper shortage in China,
- 5 and that the shortage or the supply of copper was
- 6 going to be far lower than the demand for the copper.
- 7 Did you all read the same article, and how
- 8 do you expect this huge copper shortage to affect
- 9 China's ability to continue producing this product?
- 10 MR. HANSEN: One of the great mysteries in
- the world is what is going on with copper in China.
- 12 China lacks a large domestic copper mining capability.
- 13 Their resources of copper in the ground are relatively
- 14 modest.
- 15 Consequently, China imports very large
- 16 quantities of copper concentrates to supply its
- 17 smelters, and large quantities of copper cathodes, and
- 18 as I mentioned earlier, large quantities of copper
- 19 scrap.
- It has been a source of much debate and
- 21 speculation amongst those who are active in copper
- trading as to whether or not China is growing its
- 23 inventories of copper materials, or drawing down its
- inventory of cooper materials, and where that copper
- is coming from, and where it is going.

1	I did not read the article that you are
2	referring to, but I would say that there is a porosity
3	of reliable evidence about the state of supply and
4	demand for copper in its various forms in China, and
5	this porosity of information, I think, accounts for
6	much of the volatility that we see in copper trading.
7	Just yesterday the price of copper went up
8	over 8 cents a pound from the day before, and it is
9	this opacity with regard to what is happening in China
LO	that contributes to this volatility in copper pricing.
L1	COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay. Thank you. Mr.
L2	Flowers?
L3	MR. FLOWERS: Yes. On the copper scrap in
L4	China, I will say this that I did not see it with my
L5	own eyes, but we had a thin tube facility in China. A
L6	few of the Wolverine guys had went to China and spent
L7	time in China in 2005, 2006, '07 in there, and we were
L8	having it sometime problems getting copper scrap,
L9	having to wait, wait to get copper scrap and cathode,
20	and some of the guys had actually told me that they
21	seen first hand in China mountains of copper scrap,
22	mountains of copper scrap.
23	COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay. Thank you. Now,
24	the Petitioners in their brief and in your initial
25	testimony, you talked about the plant closings and job

- 1 losses. From your perspective, and I'm talking to the
- union and Mr. Flowers, do you see these job losses in
- 3 the copper tube and pipe industry as overall job
- 4 losses for workers or do some of those losses tend to
- 5 be a shift of employees to other jobs?
- 6 MR. STEMLER: I don't quite understand. My
- 7 quys that are on layoff want to come back to work.
- 8 COMMISSIONER LANE: So with the layoffs in
- 9 the plants, some of the employees haven't been shifted
- 10 to other jobs?
- MR. STEMLER: No.
- MR. FLOWERS: At Wolverine, when we shut
- down, 440 people lost their jobs. The hourly people,
- 14 beyond that 440, there was eight or 10 employees that
- 15 basically lacked within six to eight months having
- 16 enough time in to draw their retirement, their pool
- 17 retirement.
- 18 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay.
- 19 MR. FLOWERS: So they basically let those
- 20 people stay six or eight months, but the 440 people,
- 21 none was moved there. They lost their jobs. They
- 22 were out in the street.
- 23 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay. I'd like the
- 24 industry representative to comment on that. When the
- 25 plants that you testified to were closed or shut down,

- layoffs, were any of the employees shifted to other
- 2 operations within the same company?
- 3 MR. HANSEN: I'm aware that when National
- 4 closed its facility in Dowagiac, Michigan, a couple of
- 5 the salaried employees were transferred to Nationals
- 6 other plants, but my understanding is that it was only
- 7 a handful of people, and it was people who had
- 8 specialized skills or supervisory positions.
- 9 MR. ARNDT: And for Linderme, I think there
- 10 was only a couple that migrated to a company in New
- 11 York called STP.
- 12 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay. And you may have
- 13 testified to this, but have their been reductions of
- the hours worked even if the employees kept their jobs
- 15 throughout the industry?
- 16 MR. STEMLER: At our facility, through 2009,
- we usually had Fridays off. We worked a 32-hour work
- 18 week throughout most of 2009 summer for sure. We had
- 19 a mandatory curtailment week. We call it curtailment
- 20 week where work guys take vacation, but work was
- 21 unavailable for our workforce. We had a lot of
- curtailment all through 2009, and we have yet to have
- 23 any in 2010.
- 24 MR. ARNDT: And that's true for every one of
- 25 our facilities within Cerro.

1	COMMISSIONER LANE: That there were
2	curtailments?
3	MR. ARNDT: Correct. Okay. Madam Chair, my
4	time is up.
5	CHAIRMAN OKUN: Commissioner Pearson?
6	COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Thank you, Madam
7	Chairman. Permit me to join my colleagues in
8	welcoming all of you. I know many of you have
9	traveled long distances, and we appreciate that you're
10	here. Let me begin with a basic question on
11	causation. The fortunes of the domestic industry
12	appear to be correlated fairly closely with the trend
13	in apparent consumption. What on this record would
14	reassure us that we aren't just attributing injury to
15	subject imports that actually might be more
16	appropriately attributed to apparent consumption, the
17	lack of demand in this rather severe recession?
18	MR. LEVY: I'd like to try to answer this
19	and will also speak to it in greater detail in our
20	post-hearing brief. To be sure, the POI bears witness
21	to a recession, and that is one explanation for the
22	poor financial performance of the domestic industry,
23	but it is by no means the only explanation.
24	A material leading cause is subject imports,
25	and perhaps the best way to see this in the data is to

look at not only the quarterly under-selling data, 1 which I've explained has sort of a high error rate in this case in relation to others because of the volatility in copper prices, but lost sales and lost 5 revenue allegations, which have been corroborated, which represent millions and millions of dollars, 6 these are specific allegations at specific customer 7 accounts for specific products for specific moments in time where you see head-to-head competition. 10 Numerous purchasers have agreed that yes, 11 subject imports under-sold or took markets away from U.S. producers, and the reason was price. 12 direct, compelling evidence of causation I would 13 submit, and it's also worth noting that as a result of 14 such underselling, from the start of the period of 15 investigation up through the filing of the petitions, 16 we see an erosion of market share, and that market 17 18 share was lost almost entirely to subject imports, and so I think those two trends are quite telling and I 19 20 think speak to the causation issue. 2.1 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: I understand that you 22 have some concerns about quarterly pricing data, but 23 we of course do have some experience dealing with other products in which markets are volatile and 2.4

prices go up and down, and in this record, we see what

1	I would consider a rather balanced pattern of under-
2	selling and over-selling by subject imports, and so
3	it's harder for me to look at that information and say
4	hey, there's really a lot of price pressure coming
5	from subject imports because a significant percentage
6	of the time over-selling. How do you respond to that?
7	MR. LEVY: Well, I think that the quarterly
8	price data need to be looked at in conjunction with
9	the narrative comments from purchasers which by and
10	large those comments say that there is under-selling,
11	and there is downward price pressure by reason of
12	subject imports, and that's clear from purchasers'
13	narrative accounts, and if I might elaborate on this
14	question about quarterly under-selling.
15	I'm not suggesting that those data are not
16	probative, but I simply submit that sort of in
17	weighing those data, you need to consider not only
18	volatility in copper prices, but the fact that those
19	data involved price points on dates of shipments to
20	customers. When you're talking about, for example,
21	commercial tube, the price is going to be a function
22	of not only the fabrication charge, but a COMEX value,
23	and that COMEX value could be from the order date or
24	the date of shipment to customer.

25

It could be for a longer fixed period. It

1	could be from a prior-month average. It could be from
2	several months prior, particularly in the case of
3	shipments from China, so even when you look at
4	essentially the price fixation date and how it relates
5	to the date of shipment to this customer, it's not
6	going to be the same among different suppliers at
7	different points in time, so you have that plus the
8	extreme volatility in copper prices.
9	Don't take my word for it. In the anti-
10	dumping proceeding at Commerce relating to Mexico,
11	IUSA took great issue with the Commerce Department's
12	proposed quarterly cost averaging methodology.
13	Essentially, Commerce Department's preliminary view
14	that in making comparisons, they would look at things
15	at a quarterly level, and IUSA went to great lengths
16	in their brief, and we excerpted it in as one of our
17	exhibits to point out that from minimum to max in a
18	particular quarter, you can well in excess of a 100
19	percent difference within a quarter in copper prices.
20	So if you have a shipment on one day and a
21	shipment on another day within the same quarter, it
22	could be a 100 percent difference, so this can
23	certainly add noise to the data and have the potential
24	for distortion, and I would simply ask that the
25	Commission consider this factor in weighing the

- 1 totality of evidence on underselling.
- 2 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Okay. Much of my
- 3 career was spent in the commercial world, and in an
- 4 open and competitive marketplace, I'm quite accustomed
- 5 to situations in which my firm did not get all the
- 6 sales. I think it's only monopolies that have that
- 7 pleasure of getting all the business. Otherwise, you
- 8 earn some sales. You don't get others, and often
- 9 that's because someone else, be it the domestic
- 10 producer or an importer sold for less than you were
- able to at that day. I mean, I'm still not sure that
- 12 I'm seeing on this record something different than
- normal, open competition in the market place.
- 14 MR. LEVY: Well, again I think if you look
- 15 at what's happening in the market share trends, for
- 16 example, U.S. producers clearly lost market share to
- 17 subject imports for whatever demand there was over the
- 18 period of investigation.
- This is an industry that purchasing
- 20 decisions are extremely dependent on relative prices
- 21 between domestic producers and subject imports, and
- 22 maybe I'll ask one of the industry witnesses to speak
- 23 to their recent experience, and particularly since the
- 24 Commerce Department's preliminary determination, and
- again this is an environment where there isn't any

- 1 surge in demands, right?
- 2 Demand is still floundering in the housing
- and construction markets, and particularly the
- 4 commercial construction market, and to speak to what's
- 5 going on in terms of their relative competitive vis-a-
- of vis subject imports since the Commerce Department's
- 7 preliminary determination. I don't know if John or
- 8 Bart want to speak to that observation?
- 9 MR. HANSEN: Mueller is primarily a supplier
- of plumbing tubes, tubes for plumbing applications,
- 11 but we have a modest position in what you'd call
- 12 commercial tubes, particularly smooth bore, level
- 13 round tubes, and it's a quite striking increase in the
- 14 number of inquiries, unsolicited inquiries, that we
- 15 receive from U.S. consumers of these tubes within 30
- days before or after the Department of Commerce
- 17 preliminary finding publication.
- 18 Since then, we've seen a dramatic increase
- in the number of customers who are entertaining quotes
- 20 or soliciting quotes and in the number and variety of
- tubes that we're being asked to supply, so I can't
- 22 attribute that to anything other than the Department
- 23 of Commerce findings because we're not doing anything
- 24 different, and I don't think those consumers are doing
- anything different either, so I attribute that

- dramatic increase in requests to us to supply these
- 2 products. I can't attribute it to anything but the
- 3 dumping.
- 4 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Let me ask a somewhat
- 5 related question to Mr. Arndt. In your comments, you
- 6 spoke of intense competition with Mexican producers
- for some business, and you wouldn't see this
- 8 information because it's not included in the public
- 9 version of the staff report, but let me just
- 10 characterize the data by indicating that the Mexican
- 11 producers haven't been succeeding overly well in the
- 12 U.S. market, okay?
- 13 What we see on the data doesn't make it look
- like they are going gang busters, so is there some way
- 15 to reconcile what you have seen in your business with
- 16 what we see in the data that the Mexican producers
- haven't been doing all that well in the United States?
- 18 MR. ARNDT: Through the period of
- investigation, we have competed with Mexican
- 20 producers. I don't have the data that you have on the
- 21 volume, but I can say that we've gone head to head and
- 22 have lost in many of those cases as well as in my
- 23 testimony I talked about cases where Golden Dragon was
- 24 bringing their facility online in Mexico, and in order
- to fill that facility up, competing head to head and

1	coming in and dropping the fabrication rates, not
2	metal, fabrication rates, 20 percent below where the
3	market was to gain capacity in order to fill their
4	mill up. I have see that in numerous accounts.
5	COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Okay. Thank you very
6	much for comments. Madam Chairman, my time has
7	expired.
8	CHAIRMAN OKUN: Commissioner Aranoff?
9	COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Thanks. I want to go
LO	back and ask another question about the cast-and-roll
L1	technology. This follows from the questions that the
L2	Chairman was asking. I wanted to distinguish between
L3	the inner-grooved tube generally and this narrow
L4	product, the narrow wall inner-grooved tube that I
L5	guess is being sought for some heat exchange
L6	applications and ask specifically with respect to this
L7	narrow product going into these industrial
L8	applications, can you make that product using either
L9	cast-and-role or an extruded process?
20	MR. ARNDT: That is correct. In a
21	particular month, we look at what our demand is and
22	where that product needs to be shipped to, and that
23	determines what facility within our company we grow
24	that capacity on, and we're shipping inter-grooved

product from using cast-and-roll as well as use

- 1 extrusion, and we ship it interchangeably to those
- 2 customers in a particular month based upon demand.
- 3 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: And that includes
- 4 this narrow product, the newer product?
- 5 MR. ARNDT: When you say "new product,"
- 6 inner-grooved tube has been inner-grooved
- 7 specification-wise for a long time. Each customer may
- 8 have specific specifications. I don't have an issue
- 9 meeting customers specifications using either of the
- 10 process. That's been my experience.
- 11 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. And the
- 12 product that I'm referring to specifically is this one
- that Golden Dragon talked about that is allowing the
- 14 producers of I guess air conditioning units to reduce
- the weight of copper and achieve better energy
- 16 efficiencies in their product.
- MR. ARNDT: I haven't seen any report where
- 18 Golden Dragon has the technology that we have within
- our facilities, the extrusion process, so I don't know
- 20 how that claim could be there.
- 21 MR. FLOWERS: Let me say basically what
- they're talking about there on the turbo lathe of a
- grooved teeth is a lighter wall and lighter means
- 24 "cheap." You can do the same thing with a heavier
- wall teeth, but the lighter wall means cheaper.

- 1 Lighter means cheaper. That's all that means.
- 2 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. Let me ask my
- next question then. Some of the Respondents,
- 4 specifically the OEM who've participated in the case,
- 5 argue that customers purchase inner-grooved tubing
- from China because the U.S. product failed to meet
- 7 burst pressure requirements that were needed to meet
- 8 new federal energy standards. Are U.S. producers in
- 9 fact able to supply tubes that meet these burst
- 10 pressure requirements?
- 11 MR. ARNDT: I have not experienced a failure
- 12 situation from product which we've produced that's
- failed to meet burst pressure, and I do not recall the
- 14 case that we're supplying, but that's the situation.
- 15 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay.
- 16 MR. LEVY: Commissioner, if I could just
- 17 elaborate? I think it was in 2006 that HVAC producers
- were required to migrate to these Sierra 13 energy
- 19 efficiency standards, and so different HVAC producers
- 20 made different engineering choices about how they were
- 21 going to do that, so a great many HVAC producers,
- 22 Carrier, for example, focuses on using the smooth
- 23 bore, Level 1 coil product to accomplish this.
- Others use inner-groove tubes, and others
- use a combination of platforms depending upon market

1	conditions. With respect to the inner-grooved
2	product, the testimony you've heard, which is I think
3	quite unequivocal is that U.S. producers can make this
4	product to specifically using either a cast-and-roll
5	or an extrusion-based technology, and to any required
6	dimension and that there's never been an instance of
7	failure to meet customer specification.
8	Maybe Mr. Arndt can also speak to the
9	abundance of inner-grooved tube in other markets that
10	are produced pursuant to extrusion as well because I
11	think it helps to debunk the myth that cast-and-roll
12	is some unique technology. It simply produces an
13	intermediate mother tube just like extrusion, and
14	everything else downstream is the same.
15	COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. Well, actually
16	let me jump off from there and ask what my next
17	question was, which is the U.S. industry has been
18	investing in this cast-and-roll technology, and some
19	foreign producers were perhaps investing in it even
20	earlier. Can someone just describe to me when and

widely adopted?

MR. ARNDT: The technology was developed by

a company by the name of Outokumpu. Now that company

where this technology was Developed and what it is

about the technology that's causing it to become more

21

- 1 I believe is called Lavada. They were creators of the
- 2 technology with German manufacturers. There was
- 3 patents in the United States applied for with that
- 4 technology, and those patents were in place until I
- 5 believe March of 2008. Cerro was able to obtain a
- 6 license to obtain that technology.
- 7 We began our facility in Cedar City with
- 8 that technology. I believe that was in 2002 is when
- 9 we first commissioned and started producing product,
- 10 but the license that we had explicitly stated that we
- 11 were not allowed to produce certain specifications of
- 12 products. One of those specifications was inner-
- 13 grooved tube, and that did not release until March of
- 14 2008 if I recall correctly, so no U.S. producer other
- 15 than Lavada would have had the opportunity to producer
- inner-grooved tube in North America.
- 17 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. And what is it
- about the technology that makes it I assume superior
- in some way that's causing the industry in the U.S.
- 20 and elsewhere to invest in it. It's lower cost of
- 21 production? You're arguing it doesn't make a better
- 22 product.
- 23 MR. ARNDT: In the pre-stage step that we
- 24 went through that we put up and the charging
- standpoint, you're loading in a pure piece of cathode

- 1 that can be loaded automatically, and it can be
- charged into the melt furnaces, and it goes directly
- from the cast furnace directly into a tube, and then
- 4 it goes through a process called the high-reduction
- 5 mill, and it turns it into mother tube.
- 6 With the extrusion process, you cast and you
- 7 make a billet. You then transport that billet to your
- 8 extrusion press. We heat that billet back up, and
- 9 then you extrude it out in order to make your mother
- 10 tube, so it narrows the amount of manufacturing
- 11 processes. It narrows it down with a cast-and-roll
- 12 technology.
- 13 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: And does that reduce
- 14 the cost of production or just the speed?
- 15 MR. ARNDT: It would reduce your cost of
- 16 production.
- 17 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. Let me
- 18 turn to a slightly different topic now and ask another
- 19 question about substitute product. In plumbing
- 20 applications, various plastic substitute products have
- 21 been in the market for a number of years now, and my
- 22 recollection is that some of the early plastic
- 23 products that were tried had very bad experiences
- 24 with consumers in terms of their springing leaks and
- 25 causing various problems, so with respect to the

- 1 current generation of substitute plastic products,
- about how long have they been in the market and how
- 3 has the experience been in terms of do they wear at an
- 4 acceptable level relative to copper pipe. I've got a
- 5 50-year-old with copper pipe in it, and it's going
- 6 just fine.
- 7 MR. HANSEN: And it will be good for another
- 8 50 years. You recall correctly in the United States,
- 9 copper was used almost exclusively for plumbing tub
- from the 1940, well into the 1970s. In the late '70s,
- 11 a plastic product polybutylene was introduced to the
- market, and it was a less expensive product than
- copper, and it grew in its market share through the
- '80s and into the early '90s.
- 15 At that point, in the early '90s,
- 16 polybutylene tubes began to fail in fairly large
- 17 numbers. In 1994 I believe, the only supplier of the
- 18 polybutylene resin to the U.S. market withdraw that
- 19 product, and they were dealing at the time with a
- 20 multitude of very high-dollar class actions suits
- 21 because of the failures of that product. That
- 22 prompted the suppliers of these plastic tubes to seek
- 23 alternative materials.
- In the late 1990s, many of the companies
- 25 that had been providing polybutylene switched to

- 1 cross-linked polyethylene, pr PEX. This is product
- that's been used in Europe for some time. It was not
- introduced in the United Stages until the late '90,
- 4 and it's enjoyed consideration grown over the last 10
- 5 years. Principally, in high-volume, single-family
- 6 construction, particularly favored by high-volume
- 7 corporate builders who can take a modest per-home
- 8 savings over a large volume of homes, that can add up
- 9 to significant dollars.
- 10 The other material that has been in use in
- 11 the United States for some time is CPVC. That's
- 12 Chlorinated Polyvinyl Chloride, and it's been in use
- 13 since the 1990s. It is not as inexpensive a material
- 14 aspects, and it's market share I would say probably
- 15 peaked in the '90s and it hasn't grown significantly
- 16 since then.. Some installers, plumbing contractors
- 17 prefer one material over the other, but the dramatic
- increase in the cost of copper beginning in 2003 and
- 19 then cycling up and down to today encouraged many home
- 20 builders and plumbing contractors to switch from
- 21 copper to plastic.
- 22 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. And there's
- 23 been nothing in the experience that's been
- 24 sufficiently unsatisfactory that you see a bunch of
- business coming back to copper in the near future?

1	MR. HANSEN: Well, I can't quite say that.
2	I would say CPVC has experienced very few failures in
3	service to my knowledge. PEX Products on the other
4	hand have experienced some large-scale failures and
5	service. There are class action suits pending, for
6	example, in Las Vegas covering I think 50,000 homes.
7	The issue here is how the water chemistry in each
8	market, which varies from market to market, reacts
9	with the chemistry of the materials, and the materials
10	used to join them.
11	I would say we have not seen the widespread
12	failures with PEX occurred with polybutylene, at least
13	not yet, but in selected markets with water chemistry
14	that was particularly unfavorable for the PEX systems,
15	there have been some fairly dramatic failures.
16	COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. I'm way over
17	my time, but thank you for those answers.
18	CHAIRMAN OKUN: Commissioner Williamson?
19	COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Thank you, Madame
20	Chairman. Mr. Flowers and Mr. Stemler, I was
21	wondering when we look at the the cost of labor is
22	really a very tiny part of this product, so I'm trying
23	to figure out what we know? Is there anything about
24	what the Chinese are doing or anything that you know
25	about their productivity that would seem to make them

1	have	such	а	lower	price?	Just	think	from	your

- 2 experience in working this factor. I'm just trying to
- 3 figure out whether or not this labor cost is that a
- 4 factor in Chinese and Mexican pricing, actually.
- 5 MR. FLOWERS: I don't know if I understood
- the question or not. You're saying that there's not
- 7 very much difference in the labor cost?
- 8 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: No. What I'm
- 9 saying is the labor represents a very small percentage
- of the end cost, so on some products they say well,
- 11 because there's cheaper labor rates overseas, but it
- doesn't seem like this would make a big difference
- here, and I'm just wondering your views on that
- 14 question? Now, you wouldn't have the data, but I'm
- just thinking about from anything that you --
- MR. FLOWERS: Well, I can tell you one thing
- that didn't put us at Wolverine on the same playing
- 18 field, and what I'm going to say is it should have
- 19 happened, and it did happen, is they regulated us,
- 20 well the EPA did, and made us do away with a
- 21 degreasing fluid called 111 trichloroethylene, and we
- used that 50 years to clean tubes in our facility to
- 23 meet our customers' stringent demand for cleaning.
- 24 Well, they done away with that, which
- 25 rightfully so the United States federal government and

1	EPA	done	away	wit.	h it	and	give	us	an	edict	to	do	away
2	with	ı that	:. I	've	opene	ed ur	boxe	es (of r	materia	al (comi	ing

- out of China, and it would knock you down, and Mexico.
- 4 They're using it. It's a different playing field.

5 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Mr. Hansen?

6 MR. HANSEN: Mr. Williamson, if I could add?

7 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Yes.

2.4

MR. HANSEN: Your observation that labor cost is a relatively small component of the delivered cost of these tubes is accurate, but you may recall my earlier testimony. Competition takes place largely amongst competitors on the fabrication charges. All the manufacturers do their very best to pass through the cost of copper, which may be 75 or 80 percent of the delivered cost of the product, but if you look at the labor component as a percent of the fabrication charge, it's not insignificant.

COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Thank you for that clarification, and that raises the question, I think Mr. Levy's point about we shouldn't be looking at our traditional pricing costs, but look at the lost sales and things like that because you can't do the same kind of nice charts and tables that we can do with the pricing data. Would looking at the different fabrication costs between the different producers say

- in China, Mexico and the U.S., would that tell us
- anything, and do we have that data, actually?
- MR. LEVY: I'll ask Dr. Boyce to speak to
- 4 that.
- 5 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay.
- 6 MR. BOYCE: We put in our prehearing brief a
- 7 compilation which we called the conversion revenue,
- 8 which was the unit selling price off of the sales data
- 9 minus the unit raw materials cost off of the cost
- 10 data, so it's combining data from two different
- 11 sources. However, it does give you an indication of a
- 12 price trend for essentially fabrication, and it shows
- over the period a general downward trend. That was
- for the U.S. data. Could we do the same thing for
- 15 foreigners? No. We don't have their unit raw
- 16 materials data.
- 17 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Could you
- 18 explain again what you're --
- 19 MR. BOYCE: The unit conversion revenue was
- 20 calculated?
- 21 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Yes.
- MR. BOYCE: By taking the unit price or unit
- value essentially from total U.S. producer shipments,
- 24 okay? Say \$4.00 a pound, and subtracting the unit raw
- 25 materials cost, Say \$3.30 a pound.

1	COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. I think I
2	get it now.
3	MR. BOYCE: The difference is 70 cents a
4	pound being a measure of fabrication revenue,
5	fabrication charge or as I termed it, because it is
6	not strictly what you would get from the negotiated
7	fab charge in a contract, a measure of the return to
8	fabrication that Mr. Hansen has said is the basis for
9	competition.
10	COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Thank you
11	for that clarification. Staying with you, given your
12	arguments in the raw materials, it accounts for 75 to
13	80 percent of the cost, can the copper industry be
14	described as a high-fixed cost industry in this case?
15	MR. BOYCE: Again, the competition occurs on
16	the basis of the fabrication charge, that is metal is
17	a pass through essentially for everybody, yes, there
18	is a high proportion of the fabrication charges that
19	are attributable to the very high investment,
20	especially in the Stage 1 and Stage 2 production, yes.
21	Operating rates matters tremendously in this industry.
22	COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay.
23	MR. BOYCE: It's a high-fixed cost industry
24	for the purposes of understanding the economics of
25	competition.

1	COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Because the
2	cost of the raw materials equals everybody basically.
3	MR. BOYCE: So if my 70 cents a pound
4	conversion revenue is typical, the fixed costs are
5	going to represent a significant share of that 70
6	cents a pound.
7	COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Thank you
8	for that clarification. Good. Mr. Arndt, you
9	mentioned that you sell to Trane, Carrier, Lennox and
LO	Rheem. Do these sales include small diameter grooved
L1	tubes?
L2	MR. ARNDT: There's certain agreements we
L3	have with certain customers that we can't say on the
L4	record.
L5	COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Understood. But
L6	maybe post-hearing?
L7	MR. ARNDT: Yes, but the answer is yes, we
L8	do sell the variety of different products to all of
L9	those OEM-type customers. They have needs for all it,
20	not only when they build the air conditioner coil,
21	they also have to have the hookup tubes to hookup the
22	other parts of the air conditioner in order to hook it
23	up to the compressor in order to hook it up to the
24	additional coil that's inside your house versus the

coil that's outside your house. That all is hooked up

- 1 by copper tubing, so there's all sort of size ranges
- 2 that they hook that up.
- 3 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. And these
- 4 sales would have occurred throughout the period of the
- 5 investigation?
- 6 MR. ARNDT: Correct.
- 7 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: And I assume
- 8 there's large volumes of it?
- 9 MR. ARNDT: Correct.
- 10 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Thank you.
- 11 Golden Dragon suggests that the staff calculations of
- 12 apparent U.S. consumption appear to overstate the
- market share of subject imports because total imports
- 14 exceed U.S. importer shipments. Do you view the
- apparent consumption in the final staff report should
- 16 be adjusted to reflect to U.S. importer shipments
- 17 rather than total U.S. imports? I don't know if you
- 18 want to address it now or later?
- 19 MR. LEVY: I'd prefer to address that in our
- 20 post-hearing submission.
- 21 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Thank you.
- How important are Buy America policies in the market
- 23 of the subject pipes?
- 24 MR. HANSEN: With respect to plumbing tubes,
- there has been relatively little distinction made

- 1 amongst consumers between domestically manufactured
- 2 product and imports until the passage of the ARRA Act
- 3 last year at which point we began to receive some
- 4 requests from customers for certification that our
- 5 product complied with ARRA, but other than that, I
- 6 would say there's been little demonstrable preference
- 7 amongst consumers of plumbing tubes for U.S. products.
- 8 MR. ARNDT: For commercial, I know there's a
- 9 customer who's working on the A/C system on the World
- 10 Trade Centers that are being built up, and that we
- were requested to supply information certifying that
- 12 it was made in the U.S.
- 13 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Thank you.
- 14 Let's see.
- 15 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Commissioner Williamson,
- 16 your red light's come on.
- 17 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: I am sorry. Thank
- 18 you. I did not even notice. Thank you.
- 19 CHAIRMAN OKUN: You can come back. I wanted
- 20 to ask some additional pricing questions, and again I
- 21 understand the argument about why in this particular
- 22 case you think they're less probative.
- 23 Interestingly, the Mexican Respondents
- 24 actually agree with you on that point with respect to
- the volatile copper prices, but one question I had,

- and I'm not sure if you can address here, but just in
- terms of pricing products themselves and Petitioners
- involved in taking those products, is there something
- 4 about this industry why this pricing is not better in
- 5 terms of coverage because you're talking about the
- 6 head-to-head competition that you see in the lost
- 7 sales, lost revenue?
- 8 The Chinese Respondents would point to
- 9 product where, I think they mentioned this today,
- 10 Pricing Product 5 as being one where they're in the
- 11 market, they're selling it, take a look at their
- 12 pricing, and they would argue that supports their
- argument, so I wondered if there's anything else with
- 14 respect to the pricing data that you would have us
- look at or the market in terms of looking for the
- 16 competition?
- MR. LEVY: Well, I mean, obviously when
- 18 you're looking for competition, you're looking to find
- evidence of causation. There's probably nothing more
- 20 compelling again than I think the narrative account of
- 21 Mr. Flowers of what happened at Wolverine and customer
- 22 accounts where customers were sourcing from
- 23 Wolverine's U.S. produced facilities and simply made a
- 24 switch to the Chinese because they were cheaper. On
- 25 sort of an anecdotal level, I think that evidence is

1 clear and compelling.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

When you get to the quarterly data, what the 2. Commission staff I think tried to do in a very reasonable and even-handed way was identify four 5 plumbing tube products or products that were typically sold as plumbing tubes, not always, but typically, and 6 four products, products five through eight, that are 7 8 typically sold as commercial tube to OEMs, but again not always, and the data bear out that there's overlap 9 between the channels of distribution.

I think that the products selected were a reasonably good guess at where there's overlapping competition. We were somewhat disappointed by the coverage in some areas, but there's just such a wide continuum and variety of products that there's a point at which you have to say you've sampled enough products here, and I think you probably struck a fair balance.

There is this argument that I think we'll hear more from Respondents that somehow Product 5 is the market, and the argument that U.S. producers were either unable or unwilling to supply, obviously we've raised our concerns about the probative value of the unit prices in the quarters, but even on the product side issue in response to this question of whether

- 1 U.S. producers are unable or unwilling to supply this
- 2 sort of supposedly unique Product 5, I would refer you
- 3 to the proprietary data concerning U.S. producer
- 4 shipments of Product 5, and I think that speaks
- 5 volumes.
- 6 CHAIRMAN OKUN: I appreciate those
- 7 additional comments, and I will look forward in the
- 8 post-hearing brief to some further elaboration just in
- 9 terms of making sure that we are talking about
- 10 comparable products with respect to their arguments on
- 11 Product 5. I think I do have a good understanding of
- it, but it did strike me at the plant when we were
- 13 listening to the description of the different channels
- of distribution and why there's a different piping
- mechanism for plumbing versus commercial.
- 16 It's always interesting to me that when you
- show us these products that look exactly the same, you
- 18 put a different mark on them, and they go into
- 19 different channels, and they have a different pricing
- 20 mechanism, it's odd, but you've had a fair amount of
- time to describe that, so I don't think I'll ask any
- 22 additional questions, but I would ask for post-
- hearing, Mr. Levy, that you address the issue of
- 24 cumulation for threat purposes with regard to Mexico.
- 25 I know you've argued there's overlap in

- where the channels of distribution are, but I guess
- I'm looking for the significance of some of the points
- 3 we made and would make in response to the Mexican
- arguments on where they're selling their product,
- 5 where the competition is with the Chinese and the
- 6 Mexicans.
- 7 MR. LEVY: Certainly, we will, and I think
- 8 actually when you look at Products 1 through 8 and the
- 9 quarterly pricing data, one of the things that those
- data do very well is to show the overlapping presence
- of China and Mexico and U.S. producers in the U.S.
- market for a wide range of the products at particular
- moments in time. It's a very robust data set and very
- 14 useful for many observations, including points that
- 15 are pertinent to a question you raised, cumulation.
- 16 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. When you go through
- 17 that, pay particular attention in describing that
- 18 because again if you're arguing the pricing data is
- 19 not probative for one point, but it is for another, to
- 20 detail those arguments so we can understand the
- 21 differences that you would have us look at there, and
- just with respect to 2010, and I know that several of
- you have testified how you felt significant
- improvements, and I think it was Mr. Hansen saying we
- just had additional inquiries from customers.

1	Could any of the producers discuss whether
2	you have any knowledge of whether that matter, whether
3	those customers might have formally been buying from
4	either a Chinese or Mexican producer? Would you have
5	any information if there's a difference in 2010 and
6	what was going on in the market with respect to the
7	different subject imports?
8	MR. ARNDT: In my testimony, I discussed
9	about a customer that I believe I said in 2008 and
10	2009 had resources to China product because of the
11	price from a distributor, and for 2010, that customer
12	has come back to us at 100 percent of what they were
13	buying in the past, so it's a direct correlation.
14	CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. And you may not want
15	to do this hear, but for post-hearing if you did not
16	already include how the pricing was for 2010 as
17	opposed to prior years when they were your customer if
18	you have any observations on that?
19	MR. ARNDT: I'd be happy to include that.
20	CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. Okay. And then, Mr.
21	Flowers, and I think, Mr. Levy, I just want to make
22	sure that I understand. One of the arguments of
23	Golden Dragon had to do with that their product did
24	not replace Wolverine product, and I just want to make
25	sure. I think what we're talking about here are

- different plants, that the plant Mr. Flowers worked in
- 2 you have testified produced the same product that
- 3 Golden Dragon was. It wasn't welded product.
- I mean, there was an argument with respect
- 5 to welded product being the plants that closed down.
- 6 Were those the other two? Is that your understanding,
- 7 and maybe Mr. Flowers could --
- 8 MR. LEVY: Yes. I mean, Wolverine had a
- 9 number of plants that closed down. There were two
- 10 seamless refined copper tube mills that closed during
- 11 the period, the Decatur, Alabama, and Booneville,
- 12 Mississippi plants that you see here. There was also
- a plant I believe in Jackson, Tennessee, which
- 14 produced welded tube, and that was closed I believe in
- 15 2006.
- 16 Now, again, that's not subject product.
- 17 It's out of scope, but when that mill closed, there
- 18 was obviously a new demand for seamless refined copper
- 19 tube in the market, and in particular in inner-grooved
- 20 product, and so U.S. producers found themselves in
- 21 competition with subject imports to meet that new
- demand in the seamless refined copper tube industry,
- and that again was another example where there was
- competition where Golden Dragon ate the U.S.
- 25 industry's lunch.

1	CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. Thank you. I thought
2	I understood that, but I just wanted to make sure what
3	the different plants were producing. Another post-
4	hearing request for you, Mr. Levy, which is with
5	respect to related party, if you could brief that in
6	detail. You probably are aware there is some division
7	among the way different Commissioners look at the
8	related party provision and how it should apply, and
9	if you could just make sure that you focus on the
10	relevant information that we would be focusing on?
11	MR. LEVY: Certainly, we will do that. I
12	just want to make one point on that, and particularly
13	with regard to Wolverine. I think the Wolverine story
14	in 2007 is very compelling. It was a major U.S.
15	producer. I think the No. 3 U.S. producer at the time
16	according to my clients, and they made a fateful
17	decision to be a distributor, and now importing is an
18	important part of their business.
19	I understand that there may be an
20	inclination to disregard some of their data. I would
21	argue that a decision to disregard their data would
22	actually skew the data for the overall industry and
23	distort the overall picture, and if someone were to
24	decide to disregard some of Wolverine's data, I would
25	simply submit don't disregard all of it. Don't

- disregard the loss of plant workers in the U.S.
- 2 industry.
- 3 Don't disregard the declining shipment
- 4 volumes and its impact on market share. I think these
- 5 things are factors that need to be considered in
- 6 assessing the condition of the industry and causation
- 7 throughout the period.
- 8 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. So for purposes of
- 9 your post-hearing, there are a number of cases you
- 10 could look to and make your argument with respect to
- 11 whether there is some data that should or should not
- 12 be relevant regardless of the related parties status
- and also the purpose of the related party status.
- MR. LEVY: Certainly.
- 15 CHAIRMAN OKUN: And my red light has come
- on, so I'll turn to Commissioner Lane.
- 17 COMMISSIONER LANE: Thank you. I want to
- 18 follow up on a question that Commissioner Williamson
- 19 asked, and I apologize if you answered this before,
- 20 but I want to make sure I understand, and it's
- 21 relating to conversion revenues and the implication of
- 22 changes in conversion revenues. Would you explain the
- 23 importance of conversion revenue and how it changed
- 24 during the period of investigation and how that
- 25 reflects the financial health or ill health of the

- 1 domestic industry?
- 2 MR. LEVY: Dr. Boyce?
- MR. BOYCE: In my view, the unit conversion
- 4 revenue is the best indicator of price trends in this
- 5 industry given the extreme volatility of metal over
- 6 the POI. The trend is generally down from 2007 to
- 7 2009 with most of the other indicia a turn upward in
- 8 the first half of 2010. Does that answer your
- 9 question?
- 10 COMMISSIONER LANE: Yes, and since you
- 11 consider the movement of net conversion revenue to be
- 12 a negative factor, please explain whether there is any
- link between unfairly traded subject imports and the
- 14 poor trend of the conversion revenue?
- 15 MR. BOYCE: I would say yes because as Mr.
- 16 Hansen testified, competition in this market is
- 17 primarily on the basis of the fab charge. The fab
- 18 charge is the contractual word that parallels the unit
- 19 conversion revenue metric, okay? So they are
- 20 competing on the basis of the fab charge, head-to-head
- 21 competition with foreign producers, explicit in the
- 22 case of commercial tub, implicit actually in the case
- of plumbing tube because at the end of the day,
- 24 whether it's plumbing or commercial, metals are pass
- 25 through.

1	You make your money on the conversion charge
2	or the fab charge or the difference between your total
3	price and your metal cost, so be it plumbing or be it
4	commercial, head-to-head competition, the effect is to
5	drive down for the U.S. producers the unit conversion
6	revenue.
7	COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay. Thank you. Now,
8	this is another followup from Commissioner
9	Williamson's question that whether or not the industry
10	was a high fixed-cost industry. Where do you report
11	depreciation and the financial data in the
12	questionnaire responses you provided the Commission?
13	Are they included in other factory costs, and what
14	percentage of total cost including and excluding raw
15	materials would you say is represented by
16	depreciation?
17	MR. BOYCE: We report the depreciation and
18	other factor costs and I believe in a separate line in
19	I don't know what it is. Table 214 or something.
20	Well, let's see. I believe I can see that number.
21	Well, it is not at my fingertips, and I do not recall
22	the ratio offhand, but it is significant to material.
23	COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay. And you can

Heritage Reporting Corporation (202) 628-4888

MR. BOYCE: I would be happy to.

answer that in post-hearing.

24

1	COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay. Now I would like
2	for you to discuss the indicators of profits and what
3	targets you would set as being reasonable. In other
4	words, let's look at operating income as a percentage
5	of revenue. What do you consider to be a reasonable
6	or necessary percentage when considering the success
7	or failure of your business activities?
8	MR. BOYCE: Well, this question came up in
9	the preliminary phase of the investigation, and I
10	think that the answer that we gave them then stands.
11	Each company has a hurdle rate of return necessary to
12	engage in new investment projects. First in the
13	recent period, Mueller did a reinvestment project. A
14	few years later, Cerro did a reinvestment project.
15	Kobe Wieland is now engaged in a reinvestment project
16	Presumably at the time the decisionmakers
17	decided to invest in those projects, they anticipated
18	a rate of return that was adequate to cover their
19	hurdle rate of return. I believe that each will say
20	now that the current rate of return is not nearly
21	adequate to justify a new round of significant
22	investment projects.
23	COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay. Could each of
24	these companies provide in post-hearing what they
25	would consider to be a reasonable or necessary

1	percentage when considering the success or failure of
2	their business activities?
3	MR. LEVY: Certainly.
4	COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay. Thank you, and
5	could you explain in those answers whether you look at
6	return on investment or cash flow payback or what the
7	level of return on investment or cash flow do you
8	consider to be a minimal or minimum reasonable level?
9	I have one more question here. I would like for you
10	to quantify your analysis of the changes you would
11	have expected to see in the period of investigation if
12	subject imports had been fairly traded?
13	In other words, if subject imports had been
14	higher priced, would you have been able to increase
15	your prices, capture greater market share or both, and
16	what do you believe would have been the resulting
17	financial results for the total industry?
18	MR. LEVY: We'd be happy to answer that.
19	COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay. Thank you, and I
20	think I did have another question. Well, I'll come
21	back to it, Madam Chair.
22	CHAIRMAN OKUN: Commissioner Pearson?

Heritage Reporting Corporation (202) 628-4888

Chairman. Mr. Levy, has one of my colleagues already

asked about cumulation?

23

24

25

COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Thank you, Madame

- 1 MR. LEVY: I believe so, and we committed to
- addressing it in greater detail in our post-hearing
- 3 submission.
- 4 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Okay. Good, because
- 5 it is certainly an issue for Mexican Respondents where
- 6 they are making arguments against cumulation, at least
- 7 for purposes of threat, so we would want to be fully
- 8 briefed on your views.
- 9 MR. LEVY: Certainly.
- 10 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Mr. Flowers, when
- 11 your plant closed, did the workers qualify for trade
- 12 adjustment assistance?
- MR. FLOWERS: Some did.
- 14 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Was that helpful?
- 15 MR. FLOWERS: Yes. Yes, that was helpful.
- 16 It was helpful some, and some are still in school or
- 17 whatnot from it, which that was a help. There's no
- 18 question. When you've got a job today, and it's gone
- 19 tomorrow, you know, it don't take just a little bit to
- 20 help, but yes, it helped. Very proud to have it.
- 21 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Thank you. These
- questions may be more for the post-hearing, but let me
- iust run through them here. How much cast-and roll
- 24 capacity does the domestic industry have? I don't
- 25 know whether that's something you want to talk here.

- 1 If so, by all means go ahead. Otherwise, it would be
- 2 good to clarify in the post-hearing.
- MR. LEVY: I think we can clarify that in
- 4 the post-hearing submission. The capacity can be
- 5 found in two companies, Cerro and Kobe Wieland at this
- 6 time.
- 7 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Okay. Then, how much
- capacity for downstream production of industrial tube
- 9 does the domestic industry have, and this would be the
- 10 products that have inner-grooving and whatever other
- 11 features?
- MR. LEVY: And I think that's on the record,
- and we will address that in our post-hearing
- 14 submission.
- 15 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Okay. Does the
- 16 downstream processing capacity impost any constraints
- on industrial tube production? In other words, if you
- 18 ran nothing but industrial tube from the front end,
- 19 could you finish all of it at the back end?
- 20 MR. ARNDT: We're producing OD and wall, so
- as you go smaller in OD and all, you end up with more
- footage, but the downstream process in stage 3 is the
- 23 easiest in which to add. It's the upstream process in
- 24 Stage 1 and Stage 2, which is very capital intensive
- so to speak and takes a lot of planning as to how to

- 1 put that in when you have hot molten metal in a
- 2 facility.
- The downstream process is pretty much plug
- 4 and play. I had a vendor tell me recently that from
- 5 the time downstream process was added, arrive on site,
- 6 they're sure within 10 days we can be up and running
- 7 and produce it with their equipment in the downstream
- 8 process.
- 9 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Okay. So as a
- 10 practical matter, you're suggesting that if the market
- 11 evolved in such a way that more industrial tube of the
- small diameter was needed that producers could adjust
- 13 fairly quickly to that?
- 14 MR. ARNDT: Correct. There is ample Stage 1
- and Stage 2 capacity that I'm aware of.
- 16 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Okay. Any
- 17 clarification in the post-hearing or any data that
- shouldn't be discussed here, Mr. Levy, please just let
- 19 us know.
- MR. LEVY: Very good.
- 21 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Madam Chairman, at
- this time, I think I have no further questions, but I
- 23 would like to thank all witnesses.
- 24 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Commissioner Aranoff?
- 25 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: One of the things

Heritage Reporting Corporation (202) 628-4888

- 1 that the Mexican producers argue has to do with the
- 2 closing of the Linderme plant, which is one of the
- four plant closings that you referred to, Mr. Levy,
- 4 and they argue that when that plan closed, its
- 5 customer base and assets were transferred to another
- 6 domestic producer so that the closing of the plant
- 7 should not be viewed as evidence of injury to the
- 8 domestic industry. Do you have a response or reaction
- 9 to that argument?
- 10 MR. ARNDT: Those workers did not migrate to
- 11 the other facility, and not all that product went to
- 12 that other location. I'm aware of that, so all the
- 13 customers and all the product and all the pounds that
- 14 were produced in the Linderme facility did not
- 15 relocate up to the other facility.
- 16 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. And are you
- aware of what happened to the production equipment
- 18 that was at that facility?
- MR. ARNDT: I am not.
- 20 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. Thanks.
- 21 MR. LEVY: And just to clarify, we are not
- aware of what happened to all the production
- 23 equipment, but we are aware that the lion's share of
- the workers in Euclid, Ohio, did lose their jobs, and
- indeed in the context of a TAA proceeding, the

- 1 Department of Labor certified that imports
- 2 "contributed importantly" to the closure of that mill.
- 3 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. Okay. Mr.
- 4 Flowers, do you know what happened to the production
- 5 equipment from the facility that you worked in?
- 6 MR. FLOWERS: I cannot tell you exactly
- 7 where it's at this time. I know for probably at least
- 8 a year and a half after the plant closed in 2008, a
- 9 lot of the big equipment was still there. I know that
- 10 they are trying to divide that plant up now and try to
- 11 make an industrial park out of it and sell off parts
- of it to other industry, but to my knowledge, a lot of
- the bigger equipment was still there up until probably
- 14 10 months ago was left.
- 15 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okav. Mr. Arndt?
- 16 MR. ARNDT: I am knowledgeable that a lot of
- the equipment that was in the Stage 2 was relocated to
- 18 Mexico for the facility just down there.
- 19 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. I appreciate
- that. Turning to another topic, you argue in your
- 21 brief that the domestic industry has experienced a
- 22 cost price squeeze during the period of investigation
- as evidenced by a rise in COGS to net sales ratio. To
- 24 find suppression, the statute requires the Commission
- 25 to find that subject imports prevented price increases

- that otherwise would have occurred to a substantial
- 2 degree.
- In light of the significant decline in
- demand for this product during the POI as well as the
- 5 ready availability of substitute products, on this
- 6 record, on what basis would you say that the
- 7 Commission can conclude that subject imports have
- 8 prevented price increases that otherwise would have
- 9 occurred.
- 10 MR. LEVY: Well, again, I think that the
- 11 evidence of underselling that is on the record is
- 12 probative of price depression and suppression. Again,
- there are some issues with the quarterly pricing data,
- but the evidence exists in other places including
- 15 narrative accounts from purchasers which are client
- 16 specific and of course lost sales and lost revenue
- 17 allegations that are corroborated by purchasers.
- 18 I think all of this gives you I think a
- 19 colorful context for what's going on and what is
- 20 driving in fact the cost price squeeze, and I would
- 21 also go back to the point that Dr. Boyce makes, which
- is if you look at what's going on with conversion
- 23 charges or FAB charges over the period from the
- 24 beginning of the POI up to the filing of the petition,
- 25 you see a general downward trend that essentially the

- 1 margin earned on the processing of raw copper into
- 2 tubes has been squeezed dramatically.
- COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. If there's
- 4 anything you want to add post-hearing to put this
- issue of the fab prices into context, and what I'm
- 6 really interested in is in some industries, and I
- 7 think it's true in this industry, there's an
- 8 understanding that certain things are pass throughs to
- 9 the customer, and here I think we're talking about the
- 10 copper prices but that other things maybe aren't.
- 11 MR. LEVY: Correct.
- 12 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: So the issue here is
- the fabrication cost, and I guess it would be
- 14 interesting for me to know whether in other periods
- 15 where demand has declined or where there has been
- 16 substitution going on to substitute product U.S.
- 17 producers have nevertheless been able to raise their
- 18 prices commensurate with cost increases because in
- 19 most industries there's a reason why you can do that,
- and in some industries you can't, and so that's what
- 21 I'm trying to understand here.
- It's just not automatically understood in
- every industry that if your costs go up, your price
- 24 can go up. It depends what's going on out in the
- 25 market place.

- 1 MR. LEVY: That's fair, and we'll try to
- 2 address that in more detail.
- 3 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. I appreciate
- 4 that. I had one more question, but I think one of my
- 5 colleagues already asked it, so I will thank the panel
- for all of your answers this morning. Thank you,
- 7 Madam Chairman.
- 8 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Commissioner Williamson?
- 9 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Thank you, Madam
- 10 Chairman. Mr. Levy, I was wondering if you could do
- this now or post-hearing whether this Kobe-Wieland
- supplies small diameter pipe to any of its customers
- in the HVAC industry, and if so, can you provide names
- of these customers and the value of shipments in 2009?
- The small-diameter, inner-grooved pip.
- 16 MR. LEVY: Certainly. I think the answer is
- 17 yes, and we can provide you with greater detail in the
- 18 post-hearing submission.
- 19 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Thank you.
- 20 Let's see.
- MR. LEVY: In fact, I know from talking with
- 22 Kobe Wieland that in the years leading up to the
- period of investigation, they were one of the major
- 24 U.S. producers of inner-grooved commercial tube
- 25 products. They lost a substantial position in the

- 1 U.S. market to Chinese producers, and I image that it
- 2 continues to be the case during the period of
- 3 investigation that they do produce and sell in
- 4 insignificant quantities. I just don't know which
- 5 customer account.
- 6 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Great.
- 7 Thank you. Lavada has argued in its brief that its
- 8 imports should not be aggregated with other subject
- 9 imports because Lavada in effect replaced welded tube
- 10 with imported seamless and that it's sourcing decision
- 11 had no relevance to the Commission's inquiry because
- it didn't really take away business from the U.S.
- producers, and I was just wondering if you could
- 14 comment on this and should we treat their imports
- 15 differently?
- MR. LEVY: Well, I think it's sort of a
- 17 bizarre argument. I think it's a fair state that if,
- 18 for example, one were interested in importing inner-
- 19 grooved tubes to meet a demand that was previously
- 20 satisfied by welded tubes that the demand is now fair
- 21 game in the U.S. market and should be subject to fair
- 22 competition for sales of those volumes. What we saw
- 23 was not fair competition.
- 24 What we saw were dumped prices from imports,
- 25 and I think what Lavada's arguing, and maybe I have it

- wrong, is that the Commission should simply ignore
- competition for that demand because Lavada created the
- 3 demand. That to me is nutty.
- 4 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Thank you.
- 5 Commissioner Aranoff has really already addressed this
- about Golden Dragon asserts that an increase in COGS
- 7 to net sales ratio should not be attributed to price
- 8 suppression from imports given the multiple other
- 9 factors affecting the industry's performance.
- 10 I think you've already begun to reply and
- are going to reply further to that, but I was
- 12 wondering also if you could say something about volume
- of imports and what factor that might also play in
- 14 this change in COGS to the net sales ratio? In
- 15 addressing the factors and addressing their argument,
- 16 if you could also just take a look at that question,
- 17 too.
- 18 CHAIRMAN OKUN: You've got to turn your
- 19 microphone on, please?
- 20 MR. BOYCE: I'm sorry. Mr. Williamson,
- 21 would you mind asking your question again?
- 22 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Sure. Okay.
- 23 Golden Dragon asserts that increased COGS to net sales
- 24 ratios should not be attributed to price suppression
- from imports. That's their argument.

1 MR. BOYCE: Okay	٠.
-------------------	----

- 2 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: And given the
- 3 multiple other factors that are affecting the
- 4 industry's performance and Commissioner Aranoff has
- 5 asked you about that, and I guess you're going to
- address some of that in post-hearing, and I'm saying
- 7 in addressing these factors, what roles does the
- 8 volume of imports play in changes compared to changed
- 9 in demand, and is that a factor?
- 10 MR. BOYCE: Okay. I think I understand your
- 11 question.
- 12 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Thank you.
- MR. BOYCE: We will address it in the post
- 14 brief.
- 15 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Thank you,
- 16 and with that, I have no further questions. I want to
- 17 thank the witnesses for their testimony.
- 18 CHAIRMAN OKUN: I wondered if the producers
- 19 could talk about what they see for demand in the next
- 20 six months? What do you see in your business drivers
- 21 telling you about what demand should be in your
- 22 different markets? Mr. Hansen?
- 23 MR. HANSEN: Again, our focus was primarily
- on plumbing tube for portable water applications. The
- demand for our products is primarily driven by new

- 1 construction, both single-family construction and to
- 2 an increasing degree non-residential business
- 3 construction. You're aware single-family home
- 4 construction reached historic lows last year. It has
- 5 modestly improved this year. My own outlook is
- 6 certainly guarded. I expect further improvements in
- 7 single family residential construction will come
- 8 slowly.
- 9 In non-residential building construction,
- 10 that activity has been declining for about two years
- 11 now, and it continues to decline. My own expectation
- is that it will likely continue to decline for another
- 13 two or three quarters, and we're hoping that second or
- third quarter of next year we'll begin to see some
- 15 recovery in the non-residential market.
- 16 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Mr. Arndt?
- MR. ARNDT: On the commercial side, there's
- 18 been some changes in years past where you had Sierra
- 19 13 came into play, and then here recently, this year
- 20 you had the freon change that took place, so some of
- 21 those older air conditioning units are going to be
- going out in the future, which will need to be
- 23 replaced, so in that respect, we would see I would
- 24 project some single-digit growth projections going
- 25 forward.

1	Right now, for 2011, the business which we
2	serve, a lot of it is done on a calendar year, one
3	year or two years, and we're in what we call the
4	mating season right now. We're pairing up with
5	customers to supply them for 2011. We have had some
6	customers that have come to us and have already pushed
7	forward some agreements with supplies for us for
8	future years, but we have a great deal of customers
9	that are waiting on the anticipation of this case and
LO	when it comes out as to what they're going to do in
L1	future years.
L2	CHAIRMAN OKUN: And can you remind me, if
L3	you're able to say something public, but for the
L4	portion of your business that is subject to contracts,
L5	do you have both volume and price agreements, and can
L6	they be changes throughout the life of the contract?
L7	MR. ARNDT: I would say that for the most
L8	part in our industry you partner up with a customer,
L9	and you supply that customer that product for the
20	entire calendar year. There may be multiple-year
21	agreements that you may have a price increase or price
22	decrease depending on how things work out, but for the
23	most part, you supply that customer for an entire
24	calendar year, and then you look forward for the new
25	vear in order to go after additional business going

- 1 forward.
- 2 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. And for those
- 3 customers that are calendar-year customers, the
- 4 calendar year has stayed the same? There hasn't been
- 5 changes in the contract timing or duration?
- 6 MR. ARNDT: No, no.
- 7 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. Mr. Hansen, is that
- 8 anything that you can comment on?
- 9 MR. HANSEN: Again, our focus is primarily
- on plumbing tube sales, which are sold into spot
- 11 markets, but where we do some business with OEMs for
- 12 commercial products, I commented earlier in my
- 13 testimony that we'd seen a very significant increase
- 14 since the Department of Commerce preliminary finding
- in the number of consumers of those tubes who are
- 16 making inquiries about product availability and price,
- and we hope to serve a growing number of customers if
- 18 a final order is entered.
- 19 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. I appreciate those
- 20 comments, and then Mr. Levy, for post-hearing with
- 21 respect to issues related to threat, and I know you
- 22 did discuss that in your pre-hearing brief, I think a
- 23 very good situation for the Commission when we have
- 24 full participation from both sides and lots of
- 25 information on the record and questionnaires. To the

- 1 extent that you would point us to use data other than
- 2 the data submitted by the Respondents with respect to
- 3 the threat factors, if you can in your post-hearing
- 4 articulate why we should do so, accuracy, or whatever
- 5 arguments you want to make.
- 6 Again, we're looking at different pieces of
- 7 evidence on the record. I'd like to hear your
- 8 discussion of that in addition where you have provided
- 9 excerpts from information such as Sierra U and other
- 10 industry data. If you can make sure that you've
- submitted the full issues instead of excerpts, that's
- very helpful for us if that's available to you.
- MR. LEVY: Certainly.
- 14 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. That would be very
- 15 helpful, and then I didn't know if anyone in the
- 16 industry or others could comment on the move back from
- 17 Mexico of production by a company whose name I'm just
- 18 looking for right here.
- 19 MR. LEVY: IUSA?
- 20 CHAIRMAN OKUN: IUSA. Thank you. Does
- 21 anyone have any information about the reasons for that
- or anything they could comment on with respect to it?
- 23 MR. LEVY: Well, it's a very interesting
- 24 story because we filed these petitions in September of
- last year, and in October of last year, we were here

- in this hearing room at the staff conference, and we
- 2 heard for the first time from IUSA and its U.S.
- affiliate, Cambridge-Lee, that they had made an
- 4 internal decision to move substantial production from
- 5 Mexico to the United States.
- It's something that was unknown to the U.S.
- 7 industry and coincidentally was made at roughly the
- 8 same time the petitions were filed. I think that the
- 9 success of the case to date has served to motivate and
- 10 reinforce that decision, and so perhaps Mr. Hansen can
- 11 speak to sort of how that is working for them in the
- 12 market place, but I think that there is indication
- that the Reading, Pennsylvania, mill is doing more at
- 14 this time.
- 15 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Mr. Hansen?
- 16 MR. HANSEN: I really don't have anything to
- 17 add to Mr. Levy's remarks.
- 18 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. I was just curious
- 19 whether there had been anything that has been out in
- 20 industry publications or data that you've seen, but
- 21 you're saying it was a surprise to the industry to
- 22 have heard that?
- 23 MR. HANSEN: I would I say I first learned
- of Cambridge-Lee's intention to relocate production
- 25 from Mexico to its Reading, Pennsylvania mill at the

- 1 hearing with staff last year, but I've not seen any
- 2 public announcement since that time of their
- 3 intentions going forward.
- 4 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. I appreciate all
- 5 those comments, and I think I have covered my
- 6 questions and my colleagues have. I will turn to
- 7 Commissioner Lane.
- 8 COMMISSIONER LANE: Thank you. Dr. Boyce, I
- 9 think these questions would probably be best answered
- 10 by you or maybe Mr. Levy. In the prehearing brief,
- 11 you questioned the estimation of substitution
- 12 elasticity that is included in the prehearing report,
- but before getting into that I have a few questions
- 14 about other elasticity estimates in the prehearing
- 15 report. First, the prehearing report suggests the
- 16 U.S. supply elasticity is within a range of 5 to 10.
- 17 Considering the levels of unused capacity of domestic
- 18 manufacturers and other factors affecting elasticity
- 19 of supply, do you agree with the estimate of 5 to 10
- and why?
- 21 MR. BOYCE: I certainly don't think that is
- 22 an unreasonable estimate. It is the case that the
- 23 U.S. industry cannot turn on a dime, as it were. If
- 24 very large orders showed up tomorrow, you know, tens
- of millions of pounds, they would have to bring back

- 1 more workers, they might have to add more finishing
- capacity, and so on. So it is not the case that there
- 3 is anything close to an infinite elasticity of supply
- 4 here. So the 5 to 10 seems to me to be reasonable.
- 5 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay, thank you. The
- 6 prehearing report estimates a demand elasticity of
- 7 minus .75 to minus 1.25. Would you describe this
- 8 range as an elasticity of demand that is relatively
- 9 inelastic or somewhat elastic, and do you agree with
- 10 the estimated range and why?
- 11 MR. BOYCE: I would characterize that as
- 12 somewhat inelastic, and I think that's appropriate.
- 13 As you look at the share of copper tube in the various
- 14 applications it is small, it is a derive demand, and
- therefore appropriately it should be given a
- 16 moderately inelastic estimate.
- 17 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay, thank you. Now
- 18 turning to substitution elasticity. Do you disagree
- 19 with the range in the prehearing report of 3 to 5?
- 20 And please explain why you disagree and what range you
- 21 would suggest and why.
- 22 MR. BOYCE: I believe that our comment was
- that the elasticity numbers should be aligned with the
- 24 narrative description of the elasticity, which was
- 25 moderate to high. We know that for products that have

- the same, that are built to specification it really
- doesn't matter where they come from. We heard that
- 3 IUSA comingles their plumbing tube made from Mexico
- 4 and Pennsylvania in their inventories. Customers do
- 5 not care.
- The substitution elasticity between the U.S.
- 7 and the foreign product is very high for B-88, B-280
- 8 products. In the commercial space we know that there
- 9 is a qualification process, but once a foreign and a
- 10 U.S. manufacturer is qualified those are essentially
- interchangeable. For the seven HVAC producers in the
- 12 United States using product from different U.S.
- 13 producers and U.S. producers and foreign producers in
- 14 their product mix is common. I think that the
- 15 substitution elasticity should be given, I think we
- 16 said, what did we say? What was the current estimate?
- 17 COMMISSIONER LANE: 3 to 5.
- MR. BOYCE: 3 to 5, okay. I think we said 5
- 19 to 10.
- 20 MR. LEVY: I think we said 6 to 10.
- 21 MR. BOYCE: Okay, 6 to 10.
- MR. LEVY: Which again we view as an
- 23 alignment with the narrative statement of the staff
- that it is moderate to high, and we agree with that
- 25 narrative account.

1	COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay, thank you. And
2	with that I want to thank this panel for your
3	participation and your answers, and, Madam Chair,
4	that's all I have.
5	COMMISSIONER OKUN: Commissioner Pearson,
6	you were complete? Do my colleagues have any further
7	questions for this panel?
8	(No response.)
9	COMMISSIONER OKUN: Do staff have questions
10	for this panel?
11	MR. MCCLURE: Chairman Okun, Jim McClure,
12	Office of Investigations. Staff has no questions for
13	the panel.
14	COMMISSIONER OKUN: Thank you. Let me turn
15	to Respondents. Do Respondents have questions for
16	this panel?
17	MR. O'BRIEN: No, Madam Chairman, we
18	COMMISSIONER OKUN: For the Court Reporter,
19	that was a no from counsel. Very well, then before
20	taking a lunch break I did want to again express our

22 answering our questions, we look forward to the 23 posthearing submissions and very much appreciate your 24 testimony. I would also like to remind parties that 25 this room is not secure so please take anything

appreciation to all of you for being here, for

```
confidential with you before leaving.
1
                 And then finally, just on a peripheral note,
 2.
      when we return from lunch Commissioner Lane will be in
                   I hate to miss hearings, I enjoy the
 5
      exchange with witnesses. My daughter's receiving an
      award in New York City and it's my daughter's 15th
 6
      birthday so I wanted to be there for it. So I will
 7
 8
      not hear, but I will have the opportunity to review
      the transcript, my staff will be here and will submit
 9
      questions for the record if my colleagues don't cover
10
11
      the questions that I've already prepared.
      going to be glad that we have a very complete record
12
      which I can review before the vote. With that, I
13
      think we will recess until 2:00, and we will reconvene
14
15
      at 2 p.m.
16
                 (Whereupon, at 12:57 p.m., the hearing in
      the above-entitled matter was recessed, to reconvene
17
      at 2:00 p.m., the same day.)
18
      //
19
      //
20
      //
21
22
      //
23
      //
      //
24
      //
25
```

1	AFTERNOON SESSION
2	(2:03 p.m.)
3	COMMISSIONER LANE: Madam Secretary, are we
4	ready to proceed?
5	MS. ABBOTT: Yes, Madam Chairman. The
6	second panel is seated and all witnesses have been
7	sworn.
8	COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay. Mr. O'Brien, are
9	you in charge of this panel?
10	MR. O'BRIEN: I believe so, yes, Madam
11	Chairman.
12	COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay, you may proceed.
13	MR. O'BRIEN: Thank you, and good afternoon.
14	Again this is Kevin O'Brien, I'm with Baker &
15	MacKenzie, we represent the Golden Dragon Respondents.
16	On my immediate right is Mr. Keith Weil, the Executive
17	Vice President for Golden Dragon U.S., and on Mr.
18	Weil's right is Tom Rogers, our economist with Capital
19	Trade. I will be brief, just a few comments. This
20	morning we heard a lot of talk about what makes
21	customers' decisions, what goes into their decisions,
22	but we didn't hear from any customers.
23	This afternoon we have with Golden Dragon
24	its two largest customers, Goodman and Johnson

Controls, and they will tell you directly what goes

- into their decision making, what they consider to be
- important, and why they've selected Golden Dragon to
- Be a supplier. One point I do want to clarify and Mr.
- Weil will also address, and that's this quote that's
- 5 from Mr. Weil at the preliminary conference that's on
- 6 petitioner's exhibit 10. The reference to the
- 7 Wolverine decision has to do with the Jackson,
- 8 Tennessee, plant that made welded tube, a product that
- 9 is not part of the domestic industry.
- 10 And any suggestion that Mr. Weil was
- 11 referring to Decatur or Booneville is simply
- 12 inaccurate. This is the Jackson, Tennessee, plant
- that was being referred to. And I want to mention
- just very briefly with all sympathy to Mr. Flowers and
- 15 his circumstances, his testimony about the reasons why
- 16 the Decatur and Booneville plants shut down are simply
- 17 not accurate. Mr. Weil was a senior vice president at
- 18 Wolverine for six years and was there at the relevant
- 19 time and will explain the circumstances surrounding
- those two plants, and it had nothing to do with
- 21 imports from Golden Dragon.
- 22 My final comment is we heard very little
- about the recession and the collapse of the housing
- and construction industries this morning, and we want
- 25 to spend our time talking about specific purchasing

- decisions at least right now, but clearly these had
- overriding effects on the domestic producers, and when
- 3 you look at the record in its entirety there simply is
- 4 no evidence of material injury by reason of subject
- 5 imports. With that I'll turn to Mr. Weil.
- 6 MR. WEIL: Good afternoon. My name is Keith
- 7 Weil, I'm the Executive Vice President for GD Copper
- 8 USA, responsible for all sales and marketing
- 9 activities. I testified at the Commission's
- 10 preliminary conference in October of last year, and
- 11 thank you for this opportunity to speak to you again
- 12 today about our industry. I began working for Golden
- Dragon October 1st of 2009.
- 14 Prior to August 2007 I was the Senior Vice
- 15 President for Wolverine Tube for six years responsible
- 16 for all tube operations, including all copper tube
- 17 production. Then I was the Senior Vice President for
- 18 International Operations and Strategic Development. I
- 19 left the day to day activities of Wolverine in 2007.
- 20 I am not here representing or speaking on behalf of
- 21 Wolverine, but I have my own personal experience and
- observations and I am familiar with the decision
- 23 making that went on through the time that I left.
- 24 The claims have been made that Wolverine
- 25 closed U.S. production facilities in order to begin

- 1 importing and distributing seamless copper tube from
- 2 Golden Dragon. This claim is entirely incorrect, and
- 3 I will urge the Commission to discuss this directly
- 4 with Wolverine, I believe they will categorically deny
- 5 it. In fact Wolverine did not take any seamless
- 6 copper tube capacity offline as a result of its
- 7 relationship with Golden Dragon. The relationship
- 8 with Wolverine and Golden Dragon began at the end of
- 9 2004.
- 10 Years later, Wolverine did take the Jackson,
- 11 Tennessee, facility offline which made welded tube,
- but my understanding is that welded tube is not part
- of this investigation. The method of manufacturing
- 14 seamless tube is an important issue in this case. One
- 15 alternative method of making tube is to weld the edges
- of a flat piece of copper strip together, creating a
- seam, a seam extending the length of the tube. At one
- time advantages of this method were that the welded
- 19 tube wall thickness could be held to a tighter
- 20 tolerance, allowing for lighter products on a per foot
- 21 basis.
- In addition, welded products provide greater
- 23 flexibility in embossing and heat transfer patterns on
- a flat piece of metal, as opposed to drawing in the
- 25 pattern in a seamless tube. Key disadvantages are

- that the seam could be a defect location, and the tube
- 2 producer depends on a limited number of suppliers of
- 3 copper strip as the material input. Without an
- 4 affordable and reliable supply of copper strip there
- 5 is no suitable welded tube.
- 6 Wolverine's Jackson facility produced welded
- 7 tube and experienced adverse effects from these
- 8 disadvantages. The Jackson facility had quality
- 9 issues, particularly at the site of the weld, which
- 10 will be corroborated by customers in this room. In
- 11 addition, Wolverine did not make its own strip but
- instead relied on third parties for the raw material,
- one of which is their major competitor.
- 14 Wolverine thus had a great deal of
- 15 difficulty ensuring reliable and timely supply of the
- 16 strip that was essential to its business. At the same
- time Wolverine's customer base was moving rapidly to
- 18 smaller tube diameter products which the welded
- 19 process could not efficiently make. Faced with these
- 20 problems, Wolverine had an increasingly noncompetitive
- 21 welded product, Golden Dragon offered its seamless
- cast-and-roll process that had the advantages of
- 23 producing thin wall products, small diameters, and
- 24 high performance without the disadvantages of the weld
- 25 defect and dependability of copper strip.

1	The customers demanded different products
2	for their small diameter inner-groove applications,
3	and as far as I was aware Golden Dragon was the only
4	supplier that could provide it. So the decision by
5	Wolverine to close the welded facility was
6	straightforward and correct, and I want to emphasize
7	did not in any way affect U.S. seamless production.
8	Petitioners also incorrectly claim that Wolverine's
9	Decatur and Booneville plants closed as the result of
10	Golden Dragon.
11	First, the fact was the Booneville plant
12	actually closed twice. It closed in October of 2003.
13	At that point it produced inner-groove tube prior to
14	Golden Dragon or any other foreign competitor being in
15	the market. It was later reopened to supply primarily
16	internal needs of Wolverine, redraw needs and other
17	needs of other Wolverine internal factories. And then
18	it closed a second time commensurate with Decatur.
19	Wolverine's November 2nd, 2007, 8(k) states that
20	Decatur and Booneville plants primarily serve the U.S.
21	plumbing tube and smooth industrial markets.
22	Demand for plumbing tube had significantly
23	declined over the last several years as a result of
24	substitution of plastic tube in residential
25	construction. This trend is reinforced by high copper

- 1 prices. Golden Dragon does not ship plumbing tube to
- the U.S., as well as very little industrial smooth
- 3 tube. To my knowledge, Booneville only supplied a
- 4 small quantity of tube for internal consumption. Its
- 5 closure had nothing whatsoever to do with Golden
- 6 Dragon.
- 7 Let me now turn to Golden Dragon's main
- 8 product, inner-groove tube produced by the cast-and-
- 9 roll process. Golden Dragon's shipments fall
- 10 overwhelmingly into product 5 identified in the
- 11 Commission's questionnaire, which is the 3/8ths inch
- thin wall thickness tube. When I say
- "overwhelmingly", I mean the 3/8ths inch product
- 14 itself is more than three quarters of all our
- 15 shipments to the U.S.
- 16 If you include the slightly smaller 5/16ths
- and 5 millimeter products, it covers essentially all
- of our shipments. This should be readily apparent
- 19 from our questionnaire response. This also
- 20 underscores that our position in the market is narrow
- and focused on very light, high performance inner-
- 22 groove products. These products are in high demand
- 23 because they require very little copper material for a
- 24 given length and are produced by Golden Dragon in its
- 25 cast-and-roll process to tight specifications with

1 almost no defects.

This tubing goes primarily into evaporator and condenser coils of air conditioning systems. are only a small part of the air conditioning itself, 5 but the coil must function properly according to increasingly stringent design specifications of our 6 customers and government mandated energy efficiency 7 Two of Golden Dragon's largest customers, standards. Goodman and Johnson Controls, are here today, and they will describe their decision making process. 10 11 My understanding though is that the domestic 12 copper tube producers were unable and unwilling to supply this IGT product and to this day have not 13 offered to meet the demands of even one of these 14 companies, much less total U.S. demand. Price was not 15 a primary consideration in the decision of these 16 customers to switch suppliers. As you might expect, 17 18 with a minor but essential component of a larger refrigeration system, availability, performance, 19 weight per foot, and service are more important 20 factors in the supply selection than the price 21 22 differential of a minor component. 23 Next, questions have been raised about the plans for Golden Dragon's Mexican facility and its 2.4 relationship to production in China. It is important 25

- 1 to recognize that the market for seamless copper tube
- 2 in China is growing very fast. Golden Dragon could
- 3 not supply the demand in China for all the products
- 4 even if it turned all of its production to the Chinese
- 5 market. In fact, one Chinese customer's current
- demand in one month exceeds the largest U.S.
- 7 customer's demand in an entire year.
- 8 This strong in-China demand has been
- 9 apparent for some time. In addition Golden Dragon
- 10 supplies tube to other Asian countries, Europe, South
- 11 America, and Middle Eastern markets. For this reason
- 12 Golden Dragon built the Mexican facility, to build the
- 13 same product it was importing from China. Golden
- 14 Dragon has had plans over time to replace the products
- 15 imported from China with the Mexican product to the
- 16 United States.
- To the extent demand exists, Golden Dragon
- 18 would like to supply the Latin American, South
- 19 American, and North American markets entirely from the
- 20 Mexican plant and discontinue shipments from China.
- 21 Also it is important to recognize when reviewing
- 22 capacity that a manufacturer has to gear their
- 23 capacity to peak demand. Demand in peak months can be
- 24 30 to 40 percent greater than non-cooling season
- 25 months.

1	Capacity can also vary with the types of
2	products, for example manufacturing a 5 millimeter
3	product consumes much more capacity than a 3/8ths inch
4	product because of the additional draws required. For
5	that reason, the theoretical capacity may bear little
6	resemblance to actual capacity. Finally, it is
7	undisputed that plumbing products are made to a
8	standard set of specifications and general considered
9	interchangeable by the market no matter who they are
10	made by.
11	It has also been recognized and agreed by
12	the parties to this case that industrial tubes are
13	made to customers' specific specifications that may
14	include references to certain ASTM specifications. To
15	the extent Petitioners claim that industrial tube made
16	to the same manufacturer's specifications are
17	interchangeable, this is a great oversimplification.
18	OEM customers normally will not accept a product for
19	the new manufacture or even a new manufacturing
20	facility of their current manufacture without
21	extensive certification testing.
22	As recently as this past Monday I visited a
23	new facility of an existing Golden Dragon OEM HVAC
24	customer. I was informed in order to become a
25	supplier to that facility even though GD supplies

- other facilities of that OEM around the world, we
- would have to meet their company's specific quality
- 3 program, go through limited trial run then a more
- 4 extensive trial run, and pass a site certification
- 5 audit before we could become a supplier. Thank you.
- 6 MR. KNIGHTS: Good afternoon, members of the
- 7 Commission. My name is Michael Knights, I'm the Vice
- 8 President of Procurement for Goodman Global,
- 9 Incorporated, a leading U.S. manufacturer HVAC
- 10 products predominantly marketed under the Goodman,
- 11 Amana, and Quietflex brand names. Headquartered in
- 12 Houston, Texas, Goodman operates eight U.S.
- manufacturing and assembly facilities throughout the
- 14 USA, in addition to a 1-million-square-foot
- 15 centralized logistics center in Houston, Texas.
- 16 Goodman employs approximately 4,700 people,
- 17 with all of its manufacturing personnel located in the
- United States, including 2,000 in Texas and some 1,600
- 19 in Tennessee. Goodman's a major purchaser of copper
- tube, the vast majority of which is inner-grooved
- 21 tube, or IGT, for use in our heat transfer surface
- tubing and evaporator and condenser coil assemblies.
- 23 While Petitioners contend that purchasers are not
- 24 buying domestic IGT because foreign made product is
- cheaper, the absolute truth is that Goodman purchases

- 1 IGT from Golden Dragon because U.S. manufacturers have
- 2 been and continue to be unwilling and unable to supply
- 3 us with the product we need to satisfy our specific
- 4 requirements.
- The most critical factor in Goodman's
- 6 purchasing decisions in regard to IGT is without doubt
- 7 technology. To implement the Montreal Protocol on
- 8 substances that deplete the ozone layer, U.S. Congress
- 9 in the 1990s added provisions to the Clean Air Act
- 10 that phase out certain refrigerants. After numerous
- 11 years of study, Goodman concluded that to handle the
- increased pressure generated by the newly adopted
- refrigerants we needed to obtain IGT that is made by
- the cast-and-roll process in 5 millimeter outside
- 15 diameter.
- 16 This product is significantly smaller than
- 17 the 3/8ths IGT, as you can see from the samples that I
- have present today that we'll share with you. Smaller
- 19 diameter tubing optimizes the heat transfer properties
- 20 of the new R-410A refrigerant, resulting in the use of
- 21 substantially less copper and additional materials
- such as steel and aluminum to achieve the same or
- 23 improved efficiency ratings. Not one of the three
- 24 U.S. producers capable of producing IGT was willing at
- 25 that time to offer technology, capacity, and the

1	developmental resources to work with Goodman on
2	developing and manufacturing a new IGT product.
3	To the best of Goodman's knowledge today,
4	Mueller still does not offer capable cast-and-roll
5	production, while Kobe Wieland, which introduced cast-
6	and-roll only at the end of the 2009, is still unable
7	to manufacture product to Goodman's specifications.
8	Lastly, Cerro, which has been long time capable of
9	using cast-and-roll to make tubing, focused its
10	production until 2009 on plumbing tube.
11	Goodman approached Cerro when we began work
12	on 5 millimeter tubing, but Cerro had no interest in
13	working with Goodman on developing a new IGT product.
14	It has been abundantly clear that not one of these
15	suppliers was willing and able to supply Goodman with
16	5 millimeter IGT when we actually needed it, which was
17	as we developed our new 5 mil product to meet the
18	revised Federal standards.
19	In absolute contrast to that, Golden Dragon
20	worked with Goodman to determine the material
21	specifications for the 5 millimeter tube through an
22	extensive trial period and a subsequent product
23	development cycle of over three years. Golden

Dragon's execution of the cast-and-roll process in

conjunction with other technological and design

24

changes implemented in tandem with Goodman were and today remain critical to the continued success of this project.

2.4

Golden Dragon partnered with Goodman to achieve these goals despite the fact that the switch to the smaller diameter tube has reduced the volume of copper Goodman needs to buy from Golden Dragon by as much as 50 percent. For Goodman the result has been that we have not only satisfied the revised Federal mandate but also reduced the total cost and natural resources required through our new design, as you can see from the additional samples that we have of a finished coil assembly that we'll also circulate.

These design and technology driven reductions in material usage furthermore have enabled Goodman unlike many of our competitors to compete effectively and continue to grow despite exceptionally adverse economic conditions whilst maintaining our entire manufacturing base inside the United States. Besides technology, other crucial factors in Goodman's purchasing decision for IGT are without doubt quality and availability and consistency of supply.

Goodman has experienced excellent quality in the IGT supplied by Golden Dragon. In contrast, the inferior manufacturing process used by Goodman's

1	previous	IGT	suppliers,	that	being	Wolverine	and	Kobe
---	----------	-----	------------	------	-------	-----------	-----	------

- 2 Wieland, created significant quality issues caused by
- inconsistent welds and poor cleanliness, both of which
- 4 are virtually nonexistent in tubing produced by Golden
- 5 Dragon's cast-and-roll method today.
- On the issue of availability and consistency
- of supply, Goodman has provided data on the 2011
- 8 supply commitment offered to Goodman by IGT producers.
- 9 Only the two China based providers offered Goodman
- 10 enough capacity to meet our demand obligations to our
- 11 customers. In contrast, if Goodman were to source IGT
- 12 as per the combined 2011 supply commitment of
- 13 Petitioners Cerro, Kobe Wieland, and Mueller, Goodman
- 14 would not have enough, Goodman would not be able to
- manufacture anywhere close to our customers'
- 16 requirements.
- Moreover, to the best of Goodman's knowledge
- today, no U.S. producer has been able thus far to
- 19 produce successfully the 5 millimeter IGT meeting our
- 20 specifications. In 2010 Goodman attempted to
- 21 establish both Kobe Wieland and Cerro as suppliers for
- 22 IGT. With particular reference to Kobe Wieland a
- variety of issues related to technology, quality, and
- 24 supply have prevented them from being approved.
- 25 Firstly, the product quoted by Kobe Wieland

- did not meet the requirements of Goodman's
- specification. Secondly, the cast-and-roll process is
- 3 new for Kobe Wieland and is not yet fully tested or
- 4 capable. Thirdly, Kobe Wieland has to date delayed
- 5 final production several times due to equipment and
- 6 process startup issues. Fourthly, Kobe Wieland
- 7 required a three-year commitment from Goodman before
- 8 it would agree to provide any material in 2011 despite
- 9 the fact that Kobe Wieland still has no 5 mil
- 10 production today. Finally, the maximum amount of tube
- offered to Goodman by Kobe Wieland is insufficient to
- 12 meet Goodman's requirements.
- 13 With particular reference to Cerro, the
- initial meeting undertaken at Goodman on July 16th
- 15 focused on technology and capacity. At that meeting
- 16 Cerro made abundantly clear to Goodman that they did
- 17 not yet have a capable 5 millimeter product. It's now
- 18 been more than 2 months moreover and I'm still
- 19 awaiting their quotation. In addition, since Goodman
- 20 provided samples to Cerro on August 9th, 2010, for
- their review and comment, four attempts have been made
- 22 to receive a reply but there have been no responses to
- 23 date. Likewise, since Goodman requested a supplier
- 24 profile on August 8th, three attempts to date have
- 25 been made to recover the information from Cerro, still

- 1 no response.
- In sum, by its willingness to sell Goodman
- 3 up to half as much copper for the sake of a long term
- 4 commitment to fulfilling our needs, Golden Dragon
- 5 contrasts sharply with the three major U.S.
- 6 manufacturers, who were unwilling to work with Goodman
- 7 to design and develop a compliant IGT product and who
- 8 are now unable to manufacture a product that works in
- 9 Goodman's design and unwilling to commit to supplying
- 10 anything close to the amount of product Goodman
- 11 requires.
- 12 As Goodman's experience shows clearly, the
- real cause of any problems Petitioners may be facing
- is their own continuing actions in offering to supply
- only what is easiest for them to provide rather than
- 16 supplying the technology, quantity, and quality that
- 17 customers such as Goodman demand. On behalf of
- 18 Goodman Global, Incorporated, I thank you in advance
- 19 for your understanding and careful consideration in
- 20 this matter.
- 21 MR. SMITH: Good afternoon. My name is
- 22 Scott Smith, I am the Global Purchasing Director for
- 23 Johnson Controls. I've been in the industry for 14
- 24 years and at Johnson Controls for the last six. I
- would remind the Commission that in January of 2005

1	Johnson	Controls	purchased	York	International	Heating

- and Air Conditioning and I com from the York group, I
- 3 am out of Wichita, Kansas.
- 4 York has eleven plants in the United States
- 5 with 5,300 employees in the U.S., and I would like to
- 6 focus this afternoon on two of those plants, our plant
- 7 in Wichita, Kansas, and our plant in Norman, Oklahoma.
- 8 Here we make our residential and our light commercial
- 9 heating and air conditioning products, and these are
- 10 our two plants that do import the Golden Dragon inner-
- 11 grooved tubing that is in question this afternoon.
- 12 And at these two plants we employ 2,430 employees.
- 13 York has been in business since 1947 making
- 14 residential and light commercial air conditioning
- 15 products, and I'd like to paint you if I could a 60-
- 16 year transition of technology, of quality, and of
- 17 supplier reliability and service. York in the early
- 18 years did purchase extruded tube, extruded inner-
- 19 grooved tube. We started with the smooth bore
- 20 extruded product, and as the Department of Energy
- 21 requirements became more growing on us and the
- 22 Environmental Protection Agency began to impose new
- 23 refrigerants to us, we converted the smooth tube to a
- inner-groove bore.
- We bought products really from all three of

the Petitioners today, the extruded product, and in 1 the mid 1990s as the energy efficiency requirements went to the 10 SEER product and as we were required to move from the R-11 refrigerant to R-22, the inner 5 pressures of the tubing requirements became much greater. And when that happened we found that the 6 extruded product that was provided by the domestic 7 suppliers was not working for us, so we looked throughout the marketplace at a product that would 10 support the burst pressures as well as the refrigerant 11 tubulation through the tubing by the inner-grooved 12 tubes. And we settled on a welded product 13 manufactured in Kentucky. The welded tube also, you 14 15 know, worked very good for us as we moved through the mid '90s into the early 2000s, and once again with the 16 Department of Energy requirements moving up to the 13 17 18 SEER and the advent of the R-410A requirements by the 19 EPA, once again we saw the internal burst pressures 20 becoming more and more important for us.

With the welded seam product we began having substantial quality problems, once again having bursts in the tube with the welded seam. Instead of the extruded tube which has inclusions and causes burst through the sidewalls, the welded seam product tended

21

22

23

2.4

- 1 to zip at the seam, split at the seam, and we were
- 2 having a warranty problem causing tremendous customer
- dissatisfaction and a field reject of 13,000 defective
- 4 parts per million.
- 5 So once again we needed to find a product
- that would work for us, and in addition to our eleven
- 7 U.S. plants York has seven plants throughout the
- globe, and we looked at the product that they were
- 9 making both in Spain and in China which makes products
- 10 very very similar to what we make in Wichita and
- Norman, and we didn't see the problems there, so they
- weren't having the burst pressure problems, they
- weren't having the split seams.
- So in visiting those plants we found
- 15 especially in China they were using a product called
- 16 cast-and-rolled, which we've heard about this morning.
- 17 The cast-and-rolled product was working very good in
- 18 China, so we brought that idea back to the U.S. and
- 19 worked with each of the domestic manufacturers to find
- 20 what they might support for us. And in talking with
- 21 the folks at Mueller and at Kobe Wieland, they at that
- time, early 2005, did not have a cast-and-roll
- 23 process.
- 24 We knew that Cerro had recently employed a
- 25 cast-and-roll technology, so we worked with Cerro but

- they, until this morning we didn't know why, they
- 2 would never be willing to sell us the inner-grooved
- 3 tubing for our heating and air conditioning products.
- 4 So we went back to China, we visited a number of
- 5 suppliers, and looking at both the suppliers who have
- 6 distribution ability and more important those
- 7 suppliers who would work with us to build, design, and
- 8 manufacture a technology tube which was very different
- 9 than anything else in the U.S. at the time.
- 10 Golden Dragon was able to work with our
- 11 engineers and provide us a quality product of the
- 12 highest technology that supported our manufacturing
- 13 requirements. So importing their product beginning
- early 2005, we've been very pleased, very happy with
- 15 the work that Golden Dragon's done for us, but at the
- 16 same time being a U.S. manufacturer buying American
- does play a very important part for us. In fact every
- 18 one of our packages of products that we manufacture
- 19 all say made in America on it.
- 20 So as my job as a purchasing agent I
- 21 continued searching the U.S. market looking for
- companies that would supply us cast-and-roll
- technology, supply us a product that would work for
- 24 us. We visited the folks at Mueller and asked them to
- support the cast-and-rolled for us, and on June 18th

- of 2009 we had a meeting with David Rabaloff, the Vice
- 2 President of Sales of Mueller, and Mr. Rabaloff
- 3 informed us that Mueller has a cast-and-rolled factory
- 4 in China that has extra capacity, they would consider
- 5 importing it, but they didn't want to employ this
- 6 product in the U.S.
- 7 So we went away. We talked to the folks at
- Kobe Wieland, in fact we know that they have spent a
- 9 lot of money putting this new cast-and-roll facility
- in North Carolina, and in the last 14 months we have
- 11 met with Kobe Wieland nine separate times face to
- 12 face, we have met with the president of the company,
- the head of their engineering division, the head of
- their sales division, we've had them at our factory,
- 15 we've seen their facilities, we've asked them many
- 16 many times to provide us a quotation, provide us
- samples, help us to develop the technology that works
- 18 for us.
- 19 And they, I wish they were here so I could
- ask, they refuse to provide us any quotations, any
- 21 commitment to capacity, they refuse to give us a
- 22 single pound of material to even test and qualify. So
- it's very frustrating that even, so much more that --
- they did come to us and say, well we understand what
- your needs are, we have this alternate product that

1	has a different inner-groove, can you try it?
2	And quite simply, to make a transition away
3	from the technology we developed to what they are
4	willing to sell would take more than a year of
5	transition time. We'd have to transition our entire
6	product line, our entire production line, and it's
7	simply too much an expense when it is a technology
8	that we really need from them that they refuse to
9	provide.
10	And then further we met with the folks at
11	Cerro on January 27th of this year, met with Phil
12	Pope, the sales manager of the company, told him that
13	we would like to purchase their cast-and-rolled
14	product for our HVAC products, invited him to come to
15	see us. And nine months later we still have not heard
16	a single response from the folks at Cerro.
17	MR. KRAHMER: Madame Chair, members of the
18	Commission, good afternoon. My name is J.P. Krahmer,
19	I'm the Sales Manager for Copper Tubing from Marubeni
20	America Corporation. Marubeni America is the
21	principal U.S. operating subsidiary of Marubeni
22	Corporation, one of the major Japanese trading
23	companies. Marubeni has long been a supplier of
24	inner-groove copper tube, also known as enhanced or

rifled copper tubing, to the U.S. air conditioning

1 industry.

25

Just before me you heard from two significant OEMs on why they purchase from China. I sell to two other OEMs, Trane and Nordine. 5 like to explain why both produce, purchase Chinese produced inner-groove copper tubing from us. First, 6 Marubeni has continuously supplied inner-groove tubing 7 to the U.S. market from Japanese sources since the In 2007 we began to switch our source of 1980s. 10 supply from Japan to China. 11 Today we purchase substantially all of our 12 inner-groove copper tubing from China from the Hi Liang Group. The customers to whom we have sold 13 Japanese produced inner-groove products are 14 essentially the same customers to whom we currently 15 sell our Chinese produced inner-groove products. 16 Therefore, to the extent that our imports from China 17 18 have increased the increases have come at the expense 19 of the product that we've purchased from Japan. 20 Secondly, we are not the low price leader in the inner-grooved market. Rather, the reason that 21 22 customers have purchased our inner-groove product is 23 because of the quality problems that our OEM customers have had with their U.S. supplier or the inability of 2.4 the U.S. supplier to qualify their particular product.

- 1 We only provide a few products to a couple of OEM
- 2 customers, such as Trane and Nordine.
- For one customer in particular that accounts
- 4 for the largest increase in Chinese imports from
- 5 Marubeni during the period of review, we received an
- increased share of that customer's requirements
- 7 because their U.S. producer Kobe Wieland had a major
- 8 quality issue concerning the splitting of the copper
- 9 tube supplied to that customer. Thus, quality
- 10 problems, not low prices, is the reason that the OEM
- 11 customer purchased more material from us. In
- 12 addition, we received business from another OEM
- 13 because the customer was unable to qualify the inner-
- groove copper tube supplied by Kobe Wieland.
- 15 Finally, I'd also like to point out that due
- 16 to the uncertainty of the antidumping case Marubeni
- 17 lost some of its business with one of our OEM
- 18 customers. However, from what we understand, the OEM
- 19 to whom we were selling decided not to give more
- 20 business to U.S. producers. Instead, because of the
- 21 quality problems that they have had with their U.S.
- supplier, which is the reason we won their business in
- the first place, the customer ended up awarding the
- 24 product to a Malaysian producer. Thank you for
- 25 listening.

1	MR. ROGERS: My name is Tom Rogers. I
2	understand time is limited, I'll try not to speak too
3	fast and still get my points across. I'm appearing
4	today on behalf of Golden Dragon. I'm looking at the
5	industrial tube sets which we've been talking about,
6	there are several key points that define competition
7	in that market. First, nearly all imports from China
8	are of industrial tube. Second, Golden Dragon is by
9	far the largest exporter of Chinese tubes, and Golden
LO	Dragon exports almost exclusively inner-groove tube
L1	that it produces using the cast-and-roll process.
L2	Third, as you've heard these critical IGT
L3	products have not been readily available from domestic
L4	suppliers. And fourth, in many cases Golden Dragon's
L5	IGT products have replaced nonsubject welded tubes.
L6	From these indisputable facts it is clear that imports
L7	of IGT products from China are filling a gap in the
L8	market, not taking sales from domestic producers. As
L9	to the question of injury, it is also indisputable
20	that two dramatic external forces, the recession and
21	volatile copper prices, have impacted demand for
22	seamless copper tubes.
23	From 2007 to 2010 on an annualized basis
24	apparent consumption for seamless tube declined by
25	more than 25 percent This 250-million-plus-pound

1	drop in demand, not the 20-million-pound increase in
2	subject imports, explains the domestic industry's
3	decreased sales and production. This lower production
4	in turn explains the declining employment and the
5	higher per unit processing cost felt by all producers.
6	However, despite this dramatic downturn in
7	demand the domestic industry has remained profitable
8	throughout the three-and-a-half-year period covered by
9	this investigation. And in the preliminary
LO	determination several members of the Commission found
L1	that those profits were relatively strong. So on an
L2	absolute basis we agree that the volume of imports
L3	from Golden Dragon is significant. The more relevant
L4	question however is, why is it significant?
L5	Petitioners want you to believe that it's
L6	due to low prices that importers use to capture market
L7	share. The factual record does not support this
L8	claim. First of all, imports are not lower priced.
L9	Instead, the extensive quarterly comparisons show a
20	mix of overselling and underselling. Second, there's
21	no pattern suggesting that imports of particular
22	products notably increased in quarters when
23	underselling margins are higher. Conversely, in other
24	quarters imports were significant in spite of

overselling.

1	Third, nonprice factors as we've heard are
2	very important. And in your report table 2-3 shows
3	that availability, quality, reliability, and product
4	consistency all ranked higher than price as a purchase
5	factor. Sixth I'm sorry. And finally here price
6	suppression is not linked to imports. The copper tube
7	market was marked by plummeting demand, higher prices,
8	and competition from substitute products. Given these
9	turbulent conditions and the absence of consistent
10	underselling or substantial confirmed lost sales or
11	lost revenues, there is no evidence to tie an increase
12	in cost of goods sales ratio to subject imports.
13	MR. O'BRIEN: That completes our testimony
14	on behalf of the Chinese Respondents.
15	COMMISSIONER LANE: Thank you. We will now
16	turn to I'm sorry
17	MR. RYAN: We're the Mexican Respondents.
18	If it would be all right if I'm John Ryan of Weil,
19	Gotshal. I'm accompanied by Stewart Rosen of our law
20	firm and Joe Johnson. And due to the large panel of
21	Chinese Respondents in front of us we thought we'd
22	just walk up here at least give our direct testimony
23	and then respond to questions back at our table if
24	that's okay with you.
25	COMMISSIONER LANE: Yes, go ahead and

- 1 proceed.
- MR. RYAN: Our first witness will be Mr.
- Juan Jose Ochoa, Chief Operating Officer of IUSA,
- 4 followed by Ed Kerins, Chief Executive Officer of
- 5 Cambridge-Lee, and finally Steve Kelly who is the
- 6 President of Copper and Brass International which is
- 7 Nacobre's U.S. subsidiary. Thank you very much.
- 8 MR. OCHOA: Good afternoon, Commissioners.
- 9 My name is Juan Jose Ochoa, and I am the Chief
- 10 Operations Officer of IUSA Group. I have been
- 11 collaborating for this great company for the last 13
- 12 years. I appreciate this opportunity to speak with
- 13 you on behalf of IUSA about our exports of copper pipe
- 14 from Mexico into the U.S. I will give you a brief
- 15 background of our company.
- 16 IUSA was founded more than 70 years ago,
- 17 back in 1939, by Mr. Alejo Peralta y Diaz Ceballos,
- and has been owned by three generations of Peralta
- 19 family members since that time. IUSA has been in the
- 20 copper tube industry for almost 60 years. We began
- 21 manufacturing copper tube back in 1952. IUSA has
- 22 exported copper tube to the United States since 1997,
- 23 more than 20 years ago.
- 24 In 1993 we acquired Cambridge-Lee Industries
- in Redding, Pennsylvania. By the way, this is a tube

- 1 mill in the U.S. IUSA's main market is Mexico and we
- 2 participate in other countries supplying good quality
- 3 copper tube. IUSA is highly committed to
- 4 technological improvements. That is the reason for
- 5 permanent capital expenditures and investments in
- 6 Mexico and in the United States. During the
- 7 Department of Commerce period of investigation, IUSA
- 8 accounted for more than 70 percent of the copper pipe
- 9 export from Mexico to the U.S.
- 10 Our relationship with Cambridge-Lee goes
- 11 back almost 20 years ago. Mutually, all of IUSA's
- sales of copper tube in the United States is sold
- through Cambridge-Lee subsidiary. Over the last
- 14 decade IUSA has invested nearly \$80 million in
- 15 Cambridge-Lee's facilities for the production and
- 16 distribution of copper pipes within the United States
- 17 to support the U.S. industry and the U.S. market.
- 18 Cambridge-Lee, it's an important source of
- jobs in the United States. Today we employ more than
- 20 300 direct people in its Redding, Pennsylvania,
- 21 facility by itself. Cambridge-Lee distributes its own
- 22 production of copper tubes, complementing its needs
- 23 with the use of products from Mexico, we are
- complementary to their needs. Culminating in 2009,
- after many months of analysis and even before the

- 1 Petitioners brought this case, IUSA finalized its
- corporate decision to consolidate production of copper
- 3 tube.
- 4 At that time Mexican production of plumbing
- 5 pipe was shipped to Cambridge-Lee. If required by you
- 6 we can submit documentation about this, decisions made
- 7 prior to the filing of the case. This decision was
- 8 made for various fundamentals: first, freight cost
- 9 savings; secondly, Buy America requirements; third,
- 10 cheaper electricity and gas costs; fourth, production
- 11 efficiencies; and finally, because of labor cost
- 12 differentials are minimal.
- 13 We have to consider that more than 90
- 14 percent of the total product cost is raw material.
- 15 It's an international price. We all purchase at the
- 16 same price, and more than 90 percent of the product
- 17 cost is that copper. These fundamentals mean we will
- not shift production back to Mexico if the Commission
- 19 were to issue a negative determination. We at IUSA
- think that there is no material injury. Demand for
- 21 copper pipe and tubing in the United States has
- dropped to about half of what it was just a few years
- 23 ago.
- 24 This drop in demand has affected IUSA in its
- 25 sales of copper pipe and many of the other products

- 1 that we manufacture that are also used in residential
- and commercial construction. Our exports to the
- 3 United States from Mexico dropped more than 60 percent
- 4 between August 2009 and December 2009. Our exports to
- 5 the United States dropped 80 percent if you compare
- 6 the first half of 2010 with the first half of 2009.
- 7 Our volume has been declining over the last few years,
- 8 even before our final decision to consolidate
- 9 production in the United States was made early 2009.
- 10 We have also lost market share during this
- 11 same period. Exports of our products into the United
- 12 States are down, in absolute volume and as a share of
- 13 the U.S. market. We also think that there is no
- 14 threat. IUSA's exports to the United States do not
- 15 threaten the U.S. industry. Looking forward there is
- 16 no reason to believe that exports of copper tube from
- 17 Mexico will increase if the Commission issues a
- 18 negative decision.
- 19 We understand from the Commission's
- 20 perspective its concern about new capacity in Mexico.
- 21 From IUSA's perspective, if you look at our data in a
- vacuum, yes, IUSA has an overall slight increase in
- 23 capacity, but the capacity we have added is because
- 24 IUSA has implemented new technology, new investments,
- and this technology, cast-and-roll process, is

1	designed to take the place of our other technology
2	which is the process to being phased out. For in
3	reality there has been no real increase in capacity.
4	The Commission should also keep in mind that
5	IUSA's production in Mexico is primarily focused on
6	domestic consumption within Mexico, but we serve
7	multinational customers which are located on both
8	sides of the borders for our two countries, plus many
9	other countries worldwide. Even before we shifted
LO	production to Redding, Pennsylvania, our exports of
L1	copper tube to the U.S. were less than half of our
L2	production.
L3	IUSA capacity is used to complement
L4	Cambridge's requirements. About cumulation, as you
L5	have heard from Mr. Ryan, it would be wrong to
L6	consider imports from Mexico with the imports from
L7	China. It wouldn't be fair because the facts for
L8	these two countries are completely different. We are
L9	a NAFTA partner for the U.S. Exports from Mexico have
20	been concentrated in plumbing during the previous
21	investigation, and exports and market share have
22	declined. Please take this into account when
23	evaluating whether there is any threat from Mexico.
24	Next slide please. As you see in this graph
25	you will see here the U.S. copper shipments starting

- 1 1995 all the way to 2010, and the red line it's the
- dollars per copper pound cost in the international
- 3 markets. As you see there is an inverse correlation
- 4 between what they have seen in the performance of the
- 5 copper tube shipments within the U.S. versus the price
- of the copper again in the international market.
- 7 If you see here back in 2003, that we have
- 8 talked about this previously when copper started
- 9 rising, it's when the market started substitution for
- 10 PVC for materials and the trends have kept going on,
- 11 because of substitution, because subprime, because of
- 12 market recession, not because of threat of Mexico.
- 13 IUSA's shipments of copper tube including plumbing
- tube, commercial tube, and lancets have all dropped
- during the period of investigation due to the drop in
- demand.
- 17 Our exports and market share have declined.
- 18 As the Commission is aware, this is the opposite from
- 19 imports from China. The volume of imports from China
- and their market share have increased during the
- 21 period of investigation. As a conclusion, following
- 22 slide please, and I will ask if you can remit to the
- 23 Petitioners exhibit 11 from their document, and as you
- see the operating income that they are reporting in
- 25 the Petitioner's document that they filed this

- 1 morning, you will see in exhibit 11 that they are
- 2 arguing that starting 2009 it's when their operating
- 3 income is starting to grow because of all the things
- 4 that they have already explained.
- 5 If you see exactly in 2009 it's exactly when
- 6 the copper market starts rising after a very huge
- 7 drop. When you have a carrying cost of inventories
- 8 with a very low volume and you're selling in the spot
- 9 market you see exactly these numbers in your results.
- 10 It's a market driven product, okay? Finally, as a
- 11 conclusion, it has not just been demand, it has been
- 12 the extreme volatility in the copper price that has
- made it difficult for producers to make money in this
- 14 period. In the last 20 years this is the most
- 15 volatile we have been. These difficulties confronting
- 16 all producers is the reason for decline in the
- performance of the U.S. producers and of imports from
- 18 Mexico. Thank you for your time.
- 19 MR. KERINS: Good afternoon. I'm Ed Kerins,
- 20 I'm the Chief Executive Officer of Cambridge-Lee
- 21 Industries. I appreciate this opportunity to speak
- 22 with you about imports of copper tube from Mexico.
- 23 First let me briefly put my discussion into context.
- 24 Cambridge-Lee was founded in 1963 and produces copper
- 25 pipe and tube at its facilities in Redding,

- 1 Pennsylvania, and Cambridge-Lee is a wholly owned
- subsidiary of IUSA. We manufacture both plumbing tube
- and commercial tube but mostly plumbing tube. In
- 4 addition, Cambridge-Lee also distributes IUSA copper
- 5 pipe and tube produced at IUSA's plants in Mexico.
- 6 The Petitioners complain about imports of
- 7 U.S. copper tube from Mexico, but IUSA has already
- shifted most of its production to the United States
- 9 before this case began. What this has Cambridge-Lee
- is we have increased our production and employees here
- in the United States, at the same time we've decreased
- our imports of copper pipe and tube manufactured at
- 13 IUSA's plants in Mexico.
- 14 Additionally, earlier this year we opened a
- 15 new plant in Stone Mountain, Georgia, to assemble line
- 16 sets that were previously produced in Mexico. Both
- the decision to shift to Cambridge-Lee and the
- decision to assemble line sets in the United States
- 19 were made before the Petitioners initiated the
- 20 investigation. There was discussion this morning
- about two plant closures I'd like to address.
- 22 Number one Linderme. Linderme was a redraw
- 23 mill in Cleveland. It was a family run business, the
- 24 family was getting close to retirement age. They had
- really no prospects of selling the plant, so rather

- than try to sell the plant, they had no one who wanted
- 2 to run the plant, they basically sold the customer
- 3 list to another redraw mill, most of it, I don't know
- 4 if all of it, but I know those customers are still
- 5 being serviced by another mill out of Pennsylvania.
- 6 As far as National Copper in Dowagiac, Michigan, they
- 7 were shut down in I believe December '08 because the
- 8 bank withdrew their credit line, and I hired the
- 9 president of National Copper soon after that so I know
- 10 that's a fact and I think his letter is in the
- 11 prehearing brief.
- 12 Imports of copper pipe from Mexico have not
- harmed the domestic industry and they are not a threat
- 14 to the domestic industry. As a member of the U.S.
- industry Cambridge-Lee has coped with the drastic
- 16 decline in demand for copper tube that has occurred
- over the past few years. In Mueller's latest 10Q
- 18 reporting the second quarter results, and I quote,
- 19 "Plumbing and refrigeration segment, net sales by the
- 20 plumbing and refrigeration segment were \$285.7 million
- in the second quarter of 2010, which was approximately
- 22 a 24 percent increase from \$229.8 million for the same
- 23 period in 2009."
- 24 "The increase was due to increased selling
- 25 prices resulting from higher average raw material

- 1 costs. This increase was partially offset by lower
- 2 unit volumes mainly in copper tube and fittings
- resulting primarily from continuing adverse conditions
- 4 in the residential and commercial construction
- 5 markets." It is this decline in demand that's the
- 6 reason production has decreased, not copper pipe from
- 7 Mexico.
- Mueller's own financial statements recognize
- 9 there is two causes for the drop in demand, the
- 10 housing market/economic recession, and the drastic
- increase in the price of copper. These still affect
- our industry today. Demand for plumbing tube and
- 13 commercial tube are both tied to residential and
- 14 nonresidential construction. With less new home
- 15 construction there's less need for copper plumbing
- tube and copper commercial tube.
- 17 Also, the relatively high price of copper
- during the period of investigation caused the users of
- 19 plumbing tubes to substitute plastics for copper. For
- 20 commercial tubes some OEMs have substituted copper
- 21 tube with aluminum. These materials are cheaper than
- 22 copper tube, especially when the price of copper is as
- 23 high as it is today. These are the causes of
- decreased demand, not copper tube from Mexico.
- 25 Cambridge-Lee is not out to dump IUSA's copper tube

- 1 into the U.S. market. Our prices are set in according
- with the prevailing price of copper and are consistent
- 3 with other U.S. producer prices.
- 4 Cambridge-Lee is not the price leader in the
- 5 industry, and during the period of investigation we
- 6 sold the IUSA product at the same price as we sold the
- 7 product manufactured in Redding, Pennsylvania. The
- price leaders in the copper tube market plumbing are
- 9 Mueller and Cerro. Typically what happens is either
- 10 Mueller or Cerro will publish a list price and then
- 11 the rest of the industry will fall in line because all
- the customers want to have the same list price to look
- 13 at.
- In the face of declining demand IUSA has
- 15 simply reduced production. If IUSA had been
- 16 undercutting the domestic industry's prices it would
- 17 have gained market share, not lost it, and there would
- 18 be more imports from Mexico, not less. Now I want to
- 19 address the inner-groove tube issue just a little bit.
- 20 Cambridge-Lee was importing inner-groove tube 25 years
- 21 ago from a company named Forakawa in Japan.
- Over the years they transferred their
- 23 production to Malaysia for cost purposes. We stopped
- 24 doing this because IUSA built the new plant in Mexico
- 25 to make inner-groove. All this talk of all this

- 1 recent problem with inner-groove taking away the U.S.
- 2 producers' market, well they were a little late to the
- 3 party because I was buying it 25 years ago. Looking
- 4 forward the housing market can only rebound, and the
- 5 shift to substitute products has largely run its
- 6 course. There's no reason to think that imports from
- 7 Mexico will increase, and we urge the Commission to
- 8 find there is no material injury or threat of material
- 9 injury from Mexico. Thank you.
- 10 MR. KELLY: Good afternoon, Commissioners.
- 11 My name is Steve Kelly. I'm the President of Copper
- and Brass International or CBI. CBI is a subsidiary
- of NACOBRE. NACOBRE produces copper pipe and tube in
- 14 Mexico and markets it in the United States through
- 15 CBI. I appreciate the opportunity to discuss with you
- 16 NACOBRE's operation in the U.S. and Mexico and explain
- to you our company's role in the U.S. copper pipe and
- 18 tube market.
- 19 CBI began operations as a subsidiary of
- 20 NACOBRE in 1986. Since operations began, CBI's
- 21 primary responsibility has been to sell copper-based
- 22 products, produced by NACOBRE, in the United States
- and Canada. Copper pipe and tube represent a small
- 24 percentage of our overall business. We focus on
- 25 speciality made-to-order products.

1	In my time here today, I'd like to briefly
2	explain to you what has been happening in the U.S.
3	market for copper pipe and tube from NACOBRE's
4	perspective. We agree with the picture of the market
5	that was set out by Mr. Ochoa from IUSA and Mr. Kerins
6	of Cambridge-Lee. I have three basic points.
7	First, demand has declined due to reductions
8	in residential and commercial construction and the
9	substitution of plastic pipe for water distribution in
10	the residential construction. Second, the COMEX price
11	drives the price of copper tube for NACOBRE and all
12	the other participants, including the Petitioners here
13	today. Mueller and Cerro are the price leaders among
14	the sellers in the U.S. market. Third, imports from
15	Mexico and other suppliers in Mexico have been a small
16	and declining share of the U.S. market and have not
17	harmed or threatened the U.S. producers.
18	Now let me begin with my first point, the
19	ubiquitous effects of the decline in demand.
20	Beginning in November 2009, our market saw significant
21	contraction due to the credit freeze resulting in
22	economic downturn. November 2008, sales were 36
23	percent less than October 2008. Reduced housing and
24	commercial construction directly reduced the demand of
25	copper-based products used in the industry. As you've

- 1 already heard, the effects in the decline in the
- 2 construction were exacerbated by the switch of
- 3 substitute material, such as PVC, CPVC, and aluminum.
- 4 This trend continued into 2009. Demand has nearly
- 5 been cut in half compared to 2007 consumption levels.
- 6 No producer can credibly deny that the declining
- demand, not imports, dictate the production in
- 8 shipment levels for copper pipe. I would agree with
- 9 Mueller's own assessment in its recent annual reports
- 10 regarding the pervasive effects of the decline in the
- 11 demand.
- 12 Mexico has not been immune to the decline in
- demand. As the demand declined in the U.S. market,
- 14 NACOBRE's sales to the U.S. declined as well. NACOBRE
- 15 has not decreased price in an effort to maintain these
- 16 decreases in volume. In fact, from 2007 to 2009, we
- 17 have had flat or decreasing sales on our seamless
- 18 copper pipe and tube. Even before this petition was
- 19 filed, from 2007 to 2009, NACOBRE''s sales of copper
- tube in the United States decreased by 36 percent.
- 21 There is no credibility to the claim that
- 22 imports from Mexico have caused any negative effect on
- 23 the price of seamless copper tube in the United States
- or prices of seamless copper tube sold by the
- 25 companies you heard from this morning. As you've

- 1 already heard earlier today, the main companies that
- determine price in the U.S. are Mueller and Cerro.
- NACOBRE's exports are not sold in the United States or
- 4 prices have any negative effect on domestic producers.
- 5 On the contrary, we have refused many orders due to
- 6 our unwillingness to compete with aggressive pricing
- 7 by Mueller and Cerro.
- 8 NACOBRE has not undersold domestic producer
- 9 prices in the U.S. market. NACOBRE sells on the basis
- of meeting customer's individual needs not on the
- 11 basis of world prices. NACOBRE concentrates on
- 12 particular products, other than -- that other
- producers cannot or do not care to produce, as our
- 14 customers confirmed. U.S. customers have told us that
- they cannot get many of these seamless copper tube
- products from the U.S. suppliers that have them
- 17 produced consistently by NACOBRE over the past years.
- 18 Right now, there is a shortage of commercial pipe and
- our customers are rightfully angry about the lack of
- 20 domestic supply. But as U.S. producers dominate the
- 21 U.S. market, the purchaser's reluctance to appear in
- this public hearing today is understandable.
- These producers continue to operate
- 24 profitably and invest extensively, despite some of the
- 25 negative developments regarding demand since 2006.

- 1 The petition that was filed seems to be most concerned
- 2 about the perceptive threat of injury, not actual
- 3 injury. If there is any threat of injury, it's
- 4 certainly not coming from my company, nor imports from
- 5 Mexico.
- I believe that it would be unjust and
- 7 contrary to any commercial reality to include imports
- 8 from Mexico should the commission find that the
- 9 imports from China are a threat to the domestic
- 10 industry. As mentioned, NACOBRE sells a quality
- 11 product and has built a business on supplying copper
- tube products that no other U.S. producers can make.
- 13 Exports from Mexico pose no threat to U.S.
- 14 producers. In fact, NACOBRE shut down one of its tube
- 15 mills in Mexico 2008, with a significant drop in our
- 16 capacity. That facility is now a parking lot. These
- facts must be looked at separately from what's going
- in China and the Commission should issue separate
- 19 determination finding imports from Mexico that pose no
- 20 threat. Thank you.
- 21 COMMISSIONER LANE: Could you turn on your
- 22 mic?
- 23 MR. RYAN: We're done. That concludes the
- 24 testimony of the Mexican Respondents and we'll reserve
- whatever time we have for Bill to fix the microphones

- 1 and for rebuttal --
- 2 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay, thanks.
- 3 MR. RYAN: -- and answer the Commission's
- 4 questions.
- 5 COMMISSIONER LANE: Since there's such a
- 6 large group out there now, has everybody testified
- 7 that was supposed to testify before I jump the gun and
- 8 call on Commissioner Williamson to start the afternoon
- 9 questioning. Well, first of all, thank you all for
- 10 coming and we look forward to getting our questions
- 11 answered. Commissioner Williamson?
- 12 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Thank you, very
- much, Commissioner Lane. I, also, want to express my
- 14 appreciation to the witnesses for coming and giving us
- 15 a full presentation.
- 16 While it's fresh in my mind, why don't --
- 17 Mr. Kerins, a couple of questions for you. Do you
- 18 produce -- does NACOBRE produce pipe, both commercial
- 19 pipe and pipe for the plumbing market?
- 20 MR. KERINS: Number one, I'm Cambridge-Lee.
- He's NACOBRE.
- 22 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: I'm sorry. I'm
- used to Cambridge-Lee. NACOBRE, Mr. Kelly, right?
- MR. KELLY: Yes.
- 25 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: I'm sorry.

Heritage Reporting Corporation (202) 628-4888

1	MR.	KELLY:	Yes,	we	do	produce	copper	water

- tube and levelon coil for the industrial market in
- Mexico. Although, as you've seen from our reports,
- 4 the industrial tube have been negligible; it's been
- 5 almost no imports and that goes for several years.
- 6 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Now, you
- 7 made a reference to a shortage of commercial pipe in
- 8 the U.S.
- 9 MR. KELLY: Well, commercial, it's very
- 10 generic. But, we make tubes that other people cannot
- 11 make. We make tube that goes into heat exchanges. We
- make tube that goes into shipbuilding. We make
- 13 speciality tube that goes into different heat exchange
- 14 applications that our customers cannot find supply
- 15 for.
- 16 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: And those are all
- 17 subject products?
- 18 MR. KELLY: Those are all subject product.
- 19 We tried to get about nine products eliminated
- 20 because, basically, my understanding of this case is
- 21 about levelon coil for air conditioning and plumbing
- tube and we wanted to remove about nine products and
- 23 we were told no.
- 24 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. And those
- 25 are the ones that you say --

- 1 MR. KELLY: Those are the ones that there's
- 2 a shortage of, yes.
- 3 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. But it's
- 4 not a general shortage, other than certain specialty
- 5 products?
- 6 MR. KELLY: For the specialty products that
- 7 we produce, correct.
- 8 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, thank you,
- 9 because that was the first time that I had heard about
- 10 that. Thank you for that clarification.
- 11 Let's see, could someone very briefly just
- 12 explain what's the advantage of the inner groove in
- the commercial product?
- 14 MR. SMITH: Mr. Williamson, Scott Smith from
- 15 Johnson Controls --
- 16 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Yeah.
- 17 MR. SMITH: -- would tell you that the
- inner-grooved tube, the inner grooves allow the
- 19 refrigerant to be turbulated, that is flow around as
- 20 it goes through. That flowing-around action causes
- 21 the heat transfer properties of the refrigerant to be
- 22 more robust and the heat transfer through the wall of
- the copper tube to be more pronounced.
- 24 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Now is the
- 25 need for that greater with the new fluids or is it

1	just they just happen to go hand-in-hand? Yes?
2	MR. TOPPER: My name is Bill Topper. I'm
3	the Senior Vice President of Operations for Goodman
4	Global, Inc. Mr. Williamson and members of the
5	Commission, I would like to address that by saying
6	that the higher efficiency standards today do require
7	that the efficiency of the product is enhanced and
8	there are several ways to do that. One of the ways to
9	do that is to, in fact, increase the heat transfer
10	efficiency by utilizing different shapes within the
11	inner groove tubes that create the liquid to gas
12	turbulence that my colleague spoke of that can
13	favorably affect the efficiency of product.
14	Furthermore, in the discussion of small
15	tube/five millimeter, those inner grooves and their
16	design are a very important component of the
17	technology enabling Goodman to produce long length
18	condensing coils. We have patents pending on that
19	manufacturing process, and the coil samples provided
20	are an example of the end result.
21	COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: I was wondering,
22	because I couldn't keep track of you and also figure
23	out what the examples are. So that's what the last
24	thing that came around is.

MR. TOPPER: Excuse me, the two samples that

- 1 you have there of the straight singular pieces of
- tubing, one represents three-eighth style tubing inner
- groove. The other is the five millimeter design
- 4 revision that we made to meet the Montreal protocols
- 5 requirements and the efficiency standard change to 13
- 6 SEER for 2006.
- 7 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay.
- 8 MR. TOPPER: The sections we gave you
- 9 represent the difference between a three-eighth fin
- 10 pack and a five millimeter. And if you look at those,
- 11 you can see distinctively the difference in size, thus
- the usage of less With material, which coincides with
- the cost of the business model. Material going up
- 14 like it did, you can see the need for us to control
- 15 cost. We did it by reducing material consumption.
- 16 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. And the
- five millimeter, that's the all thickness or the
- 18 diameter?
- 19 MR. TOPPER: It's outside diameter.
- 20 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Outside diameter,
- 21 okay, good.
- MR. TOPPER: And the five millimeter outside
- diameter, if I could continue to explain, what that
- 24 reduced circumference does, it creates a radii that
- 25 puts us in a more capable position to manage increased

- 1 system pressures.
- 2 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Thank you
- 3 for that clarification.
- 4 MR. WEIL: If I may add --
- 5 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Mr. Weil?
- 6 MR. WEIL: -- other points. Other factors
- you have to control is actually the height of the
- 8 fins, the number of the fins, the width of the fins,
- 9 and the angle of the fins, all can vary from one
- inner-grooved tube to another depending on the
- 11 particular application.
- 12 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: By the "fins,"
- 13 you're talking about --
- 14 MR. WEIL: The rifling and the inside.
- 15 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, okay.
- 16 MR. WEIL: So, how high they are, how thick
- they are, the number of them that there may be, and
- the angle that they are in that tube are all the
- 19 things that have to be controlled or specs that will
- 20 be established with particular customers.
- 21 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, good. Thank
- 22 you. This morning, CERRO talked about not being able
- to produce inner groove for certain purposes because,
- 24 I think, of patent restrictions. Did that also -- I
- 25 don't know whether this has to be done post-hearing or

- 1 not -- apply to the product from -- producers in China
- or where they introducing different licenses?
- 3 MR. WEIL: Gold Dragon first got into a
- 4 license, the cast-and-roll process, in the 1990s. So
- 5 many times people think of the Chinese being
- 6 followers. They were really an innovator and worked
- 7 very early on with the Outokumpu patents. But there
- 8 were restrictions up until that point of bringing
- 9 tubing from China into the United States. Wolverine
- 10 actually started early on with the cast-and-roll
- 11 process. It was never developed to the same level
- that Golden Dragon developed it, making light-wall
- products. Wolverine never made light-wall products
- 14 with its cast-and-roll process.
- 15 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Now, there
- 16 are some U.S. producers -- are some producers making
- 17 the groove using -- I forgot the name of the other
- 18 process --
- MR. WEIL: The extrusion process.
- 20 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: -- the extrusion
- 21 process, yes.
- MR. WEIL: Yes, they were. Originally, the
- 23 technology was developed by the Japanese. I believe
- 24 there was originally an Hitachi patent for inner
- 25 grooving and you started seeing some work with inner-

- 1 grooving products in the late 1980s or the early 1990s
- in the United States -- an extrusion process.
- COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: And I guess you
- 4 can make a comparable product; it's just that it might
- 5 not be as efficient as using the cast-and-roll. Is
- 6 that the difference?
- 7 MR. WEIL: You're asking two different
- 8 questions. The cast-and-roll process, as far as the
- 9 process, itself, has a lot of advantages, one of which
- 10 Mr. Arndt addressed, that you actually can skip the
- 11 extrusion process. Another advantage that wasn't
- 12 talked about is the size of the piece of copper that
- 13 you start with. When you're making copper tube, it's
- 14 a continuous process, from one process to another.
- 15 You're reducing it, you're reducing it, you're
- 16 reducing it, maybe 14 times, indiscrete steps. So if
- 17 you start with a piece of copper that might be 12 or
- 18 13 hundred pounds, which I believe is one of the
- 19 largest sizes when you're extruding, as opposed to a
- 20 cast-and-roll process, where I think the Golden Dragon
- 21 package is about 23 hundred pounds. That also
- 22 presents a distinct advantage in the manufacturing
- 23 cost of that product, as well, and also the size of
- the package that you can deliver to a customer.
- When you get into the technical

- 1 specifications of the product, one of the advantage of
- cast-and-roll is controlling the wall thickness and
- then the mean wall and people, you heard talking about
- 4 burst pressure. So, you're going to be worrying about
- 5 that mean wall thickness and the pressure in that tube
- 6 has gone up, as you've changed refrigerants. So in
- 7 the extrusion process, you're putting it through a big
- 8 5,000 ton press and it has a side you're extruding it
- 9 over that floats. So the wall thickness is very
- 10 differently. In the cast-and-roll process -- I guess
- I have to go quicker -- you're reducing it in a
- 12 different matter, that the variation in that wall is
- going to be less. The less variation in the wall, the
- 14 more consistent that wall, the lighter the product
- that you can make, and also the better, more
- 16 consistent product that you're going to make. The
- 17 quality is going to go up, as well.
- 18 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Thank you. Mr.
- 19 Kerins, the product that you've been -- saying you
- 20 were bringing in 25 years ago, I assume that was an
- 21 extrusion process; is that correct?
- 22 MR. KERINS: Yes. As far as I know, the
- 23 Japanese process was an extrusion process 25 years
- 24 ago. I'm not sure when the Outokumpu was refined in
- 25 Finland, but I'm pretty sure it was extrusion.

- 1 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Now that
- 2 I've had that tutorial, let me apologize for asking
- 3 the questions. Thank you, very much, for that
- 4 information.
- 5 COMMISSIONER LANE: I'll begin the
- 6 questioning with IUSA. Am I saying that right?
- 7 There's been significant discussion of copper process
- 8 and COMEX activity by Petitioners and Respondents. In
- one of your slides, you show COMEX prices, I quess, by
- 10 month. Could you provide an exhibit that shows the
- actual price that is reflected in your graph for 2006
- 12 through June 2010 and show not only the average
- monthly numbers for your chart, but show that data for
- the average weekly prices, 2006 through 2010?
- 15 MR. OCHOA: Yes, ma'am. We can surely
- 16 submit that later.
- 17 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay.
- 18 MR. RYAN: In the post-hearing brief, we'll
- 19 include that.
- 20 COMMISSIONER LANE: I'm sorry, what?
- MR. RYAN: We'll include that in the post-
- hearing brief. We'll be happy to.
- 23 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay. And can you
- 24 explain how you determined that average weekly price?
- 25 You can use a daily high or low or daily closing or

- 1 whatever method you prefer, as long as they are
- 2 consistent and explain how you derived the averages.
- 3 MR. OCHOA: Okay. Basically, the COMEX --
- 4 and I will make a comparison -- the COMEX rates every
- 5 single day, every single minute, in international
- 6 markets. In Europe, it's along with the exchange.
- 7 Here, in America, we use the COMEX.
- 8 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay.
- 9 MR. OCHOA: So, basically, what we do is
- 10 that we have an opening average for COMEX and a
- 11 closing -- each day closing market value. So what we
- do is that we always keep the track of this value of
- 13 copper in -- all of us, we do the same. We keep track
- on a daily basis and we have the closing -- the
- business closing day average and we average those
- daily averages to have the weekly average.
- 17 Nevertheless, just like the Petitioners explained this
- 18 morning, you can close deals with the customers based
- on the spot basis on a previous week average, previous
- 20 month average. You can even make hedges on the future
- value, on known future value. So, there are different
- 22 ways of approaching this.
- 23 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay, thank you. I look
- forward to reading your answers. Goodman Global
- 25 argues that only copper tubing produced using the

- cast-and-roll production method would be acceptable
- for Goodman. The Petitioners seem to be saying that
- 3 there is no difference in tube made by the cast-and-
- 4 roll method. Why do you disagree with that?
- 5 MR. TOPPER: I would address that with the
- 6 previous results that we incurred in our operations
- 7 relative to quality, first past yield defects. We
- 8 have found that the cast-and-roll process yields a far
- 9 less defect rate as a result of how the material is
- 10 processed and that's the major reason why we switched
- 11 suppliers.
- 12 COMMISSIONER LANE: Did I understand the
- Congressman this morning to say that Goodman gets its
- 14 tubing from Mexico, I believe, because it's cheaper
- 15 and that if we went affirmative in this case, Goodman
- 16 would move its whole operation to Mexico? Is that
- 17 what I understood and is that correct?
- 18 MR. TOPPER: I would answer that, that if we
- 19 were to incur additional expenses to what our products
- 20 cost today, because we obviously have a higher expense
- 21 relative to the tariffs, if they were to be incurred,
- 22 we have already evaluated what the difference would be
- 23 for us, as it relates to the current measured tariffs
- as we know them today and what it would cost us if we
- were to produce subassembly condensing coils in Mexico

- and ship it back to the United States, that that might
- 2 be the avenue that we would need to go.
- 3 MR. PARETZKY: Madam Chairman, Raymond
- 4 Paretzky, counsel to Goodman. If I could just
- 5 elaborate and make clear, Goodman currently has all of
- its manufacturing in the United States, all of its
- 7 manufacturing jobs, including making those coil
- 8 assemblies that are just to your right, right now,
- 9 employing, as I say, hundreds of workers just making
- 10 those coil assemblies in Tennessee and in Texas. And
- what the Congressman is saying is that those jobs
- 12 making the coil assemblies in Tennessee would be in
- danger if Goodman were forced to pay dumping duties on
- top of high copper prices for the imported copper tube
- 15 that it uses to make those coil assemblies. And I
- 16 know Congressman Culberson submitted a letter that
- talked about the even more manufacturing jobs that
- 18 Goodman has in Texas that face the same issue making
- 19 those coil assemblies in the United States.
- 20 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay.
- 21 MR. RYAN: Commissioner, if I could just
- clarify, as well. The Congressman, the written
- 23 statement, at least, was referring to imports, import
- 24 suppliers China, not Mexico. So, the only reference
- 25 to Mexico was with regard to potential effects of the

- dumping duty on imports from China, not anything with
- 2 regard to imports of copper pipe from Mexico.
- 3 MR. SMITH: Madam Chairman?
- 4 COMMISSIONER LANE: Yes.
- 5 MR. SMITH: Scott Smith from Johnson
- 6 Controls. We have been asked that same question and I
- 7 would tell you that we would -- if you voted
- 8 affirmative to continue this program, we would pay the
- 9 10.26 percent duties because it's far more important
- 10 to have the quality and the technology that's coming
- out of China instead of the uncertainty with the U.S.
- 12 producers. I would further tell you that in 2008, we
- did close a factory in Mexico and bought 400 jobs back
- 14 into Wichita and into Norman, Oklahoma. Again, we are
- 15 very much sold on the idea of buying and making in
- 16 America, but will tell you that we need to have the
- 17 Chinese product even under tariff because of the
- 18 quality it provides for us.
- 19 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay, thank you. And
- 20 that leads me to my next question, going back to the
- 21 gentleman sitting next to Mr. Paretzky, yes, if you
- don't want to answer this in open hearing, could you
- 23 provide in the post-hearing brief, assuming that Cerro
- 24 could provide you the tubing that you need for your
- 25 product and could you tell me what the price

- differential is between sourcing from the United
- 2 States and sourcing from Mexico or China?
- 3 MR. TOPPER: Madam Chairman, that's
- 4 something I would like to entertain in the post-brief,
- 5 please.
- 6 COMMISSIONER LANE: That's fine, thanks. I
- 7 don't think Lovato is here, am I correct?
- 8 MR. RYAN: Lovato is not part of the witness
- 9 panel here today.
- 10 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay.
- MR. RYAN: They did file a pre-hearing brief
- 12 though.
- 13 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay. The Petitioners
- 14 assert that Lovato, Nuco Leon plant has an expected
- 15 capacity of 110 million pounds. Is that accurate, if
- 16 any of you know?
- 17 MR. RYAN: I think we could -- we'll direct
- 18 that question to counsel for Lovato and ask them to
- respond to it directly in the post-hearing brief.
- 20 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay, thank you. Would
- 21 it be appropriate for the Commission to place any
- 22 weight on the Department of Labor trade adjustment
- assistance findings or statements and do you dispute
- the statements cited by the Petitioners?
- 25 MR. O'BRIEN: I'll ask Mr. Weil to comment,

- 1 as well, but there's a fundamental misstatement in
- what Petitioner's argument is, which is that the
- 3 closing of the Decatur and Booneville plant was
- 4 related to imports from Golden Dragon. These were
- 5 completely different products that were coming in, as
- 6 we've explained, and neither factory was making the
- 7 product that Golden Dragon shipped to the United
- 8 States. So, it certainly was not in any way due to
- 9 imports from Golden Dragon.
- 10 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay. Now, let me just
- 11 make sure I understand. The Decatur, Alabama plant,
- was it making the subject product that's the subject
- of this hearing?
- MR. O'BRIEN: It was making seamless refined
- 15 copper tube. Yes, it was making subject merchandise.
- 16 It was not making any product that was similar to what
- 17 Golden Dragon was shipping or has shipped to the
- 18 United States.
- 19 MR. WEIL: It was said that both Booneville
- 20 and Decatur had inner groove capability. Both of them
- 21 had been around for a long time and at one time, both
- of them had that; but, they had not had that
- capability for some time before they were closed.
- 24 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay. I'm almost
- 25 running out of my time and I can't resist asking a

- 1 question about the graph. What is the significance of
- this, I guess, bridge to nowhere?
- MR. OCHOA: Well, it's not a bridge. In
- 4 colonial Mexican-style architecture, we used to
- 5 transport water in those kind of devices and that's
- 6 the headquarters of IUSA in our main complex in
- 7 Parsaham. That's a fountain. So when we turn it on,
- 8 it flows water into -- the water that you see at the
- 9 bottom part of the picture. So, it's more descriptive
- 10 than any other thing.
- 11 COMMISSIONER LANE: It's an aqueduct, right?
- MR. RYAN: Yeah, an aqueduct.
- 13 COMMISSIONER LANE: Aqueduct.
- MR. OCHOA: It's el acueducto in Spanish.
- 15 COMMISSIONER LANE: And so it's normal for
- it to stop right here?
- MR. OCHOA: No, no, no. When they used to
- 18 use those kind of aqueducts, it was for long
- 19 distances. That's only a --
- 20 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay, thank you.
- MR. OCHOA: It's not broken.
- 22 COMMISSIONER LANE: Commissioner Pearson?
- 23 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Thank you, Madam
- 24 Chairman. Welcome to the afternoon panel. It's good
- 25 to have so many of you here. Let's see what we can

- 1 learn.
- This morning, I spoke to the domestic
- 3 industry about the whole question of causation because
- 4 I've served to them that there appears to be some
- 5 correlation between what is happening to apparent
- 6 consumption and the fortunes of the domestic industry.
- 7 However, it's also correct to say that there appears
- 8 to be a relationship between what's happened to
- 9 subject imports, which you can see in the public
- 10 version of the C Table, the increase in market share
- of subject imports from period to period and the
- 12 decline in the fortunes of the U.S. industry. How do
- 13 you respond to that? How could we be sure that at
- least some injury that may be happening to the
- domestic industry is not being caused by subject
- 16 imports?
- 17 MR. ROGERS: Commissioner Pearson, this is
- 18 Tom Rogers. I think one of the things you need to
- 19 look at first is the total volumes that are involved
- here and we're looking at, as we've heard repeatedly,
- 21 that the market declined by 25 percent, 250 million
- 22 pounds, big, big number. In that context, imports
- during the period went up by 20 million pounds, okay.
- 24 So on an absolute basis, the industry suffered
- 25 dramatically from the decline in demand, not from this

- 1 -- not as increase in imports.
- Now, because of the decline in demand, the
- apparent share of the imports went up. That's visible
- 4 in the data, up through 2009. Of course the trends
- 5 reversed in 2010. But, again, as we've heard from
- these witnesses, the big reason for their increased
- 7 purchases of the imported product, of the Golden
- 8 Dragon product, is because they could not get it from
- 9 the domestic sources. So, I think that is really
- 10 what's driving these imports.
- 11 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Do we have anything
- on the record that would quantify whether the increase
- in demand for the specialized products that have been
- 14 discussed here, that are being imported by these firms
- 15 -- does that correlate to some degree with the
- increase in actual shipments volumes that we've seen
- 17 from --
- 18 MR. ROGERS: I think in the table in Section
- 19 E, in those appendices, which are all bracketed,
- 20 certainly with respect to the imports, you have
- 21 separate shipment trends for the industrial and the
- 22 plumbing tube product.
- 23 MR. RYAN: We also have on the record the --
- 24 Mueller's annual -- we've submitted the various
- 25 excerpts and complete pages and we can submit more in

1	the post-hearing brief of Mueller's own assessment in
2	their SEC filings year after year, pointing to their
3	own declines in production and shipments being
4	directly tied to decline in demand due to the reasons
5	we've all talked about here today, and no mention of
6	these imports or any imports. So, I think that's on
7	the record, as clear evidence as we can find with
8	regard to the volume question that you just had.
9	COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Okay. Mr. O'Brien?
10	MR. O'BRIEN: If I could just add, this is
11	not a case where the exporter happened to find one or
12	two customers to come in and tell you a story of which
13	there are many, many, many other customers. This is a
14	very narrow product that's coming in from China and
15	these are the two biggest customers that represent a
16	very, very large portion of the product coming in. So
17	what you're getting this afternoon is the reason for
18	most of the product coming in.
19	COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Okay, thank you. Mr.
20	Rogers, you may already have done this for the pre-
21	hearing; but, if so, it alluded me. You probably have
22	written about this volume issue in some detail and
23	it's already on the record, is that correct? Or if
24	not, you'll do it for the post-hearing?
25	MR. ROGERS: Most certainly.

1 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: 0	Okay.
---------------------------	-------

- MR. ROGERS: We will address that.
- 3 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Good, because it
- 4 would be useful to have as much analysis of this issue
- 5 as we can get, so that we have a record that is clear.
- 6 MR. ROGERS: Right.
- 7 MR. KRAHMER: Commissioner Pearson, JP
- 8 Krahmer, Marubeni. I'd just like to add an example.
- 9 One of the OEMs that I supply, just a couple of years
- 10 ago, their -- I principally supply the inner-grooved
- 11 copper tubing. Their annual consumption was 11
- 12 million pounds. This year, it's down to six-and-a-
- half million pounds. That's completely due to
- 14 substitution; in this particular case, aluminum,
- 15 micro-channel technology.
- 16 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Substitution with a
- 17 product other than the subject copper tubing we're
- 18 talking about?
- MR. KRAHMER: Yes.
- 20 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Okay.
- 21 MR. PARETZKY: Commissioner, Raymond
- 22 Paretzky from Goodman. I just wanted to make one more
- 23 point. I think that with regard to the inner-grooved
- tubing that we've been discussing, it wouldn't be an
- 25 accurate description to call it a specialty product.

- 1 You know, I think really it is the product. It's by
- 2 far the largest product of any of the industrial
- 3 products for the HVAC industry. It's not only the
- 4 largest volume product, it's also the most important
- 5 product; the vast majority, as Mr. O'Brien said. It's
- 6 by no means a specialty product.
- 7 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Okay.
- 8 MR. RYAN: Could I add one point? Mr. Kelly
- 9 from NACOBRE alluded to the fact that --
- 10 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: This is Mr. Ryan.
- 11 MR. RYAN: -- I'm sorry, John Ryan from
- 12 Weil, Gotshal -- alluded, not alluded to, but stated
- the fact that we had a hard time getting purchasers to
- 14 come forward to talk directly with the Commission
- 15 because, to be frank, the U.S. producers that are
- 16 Petitioners dominate the market. So, they don't want
- to come in to speak against people that they need to
- 18 potentially do business with in the future. But the
- 19 purchaser questionnaires that the Commission does have
- 20 corroborate exactly what you've heard, that the
- 21 purchasers are having a difficult time in getting
- 22 commercial tube that the OEMs need to produce their
- 23 products, extremely long lead times, et cetera. So,
- 24 it's not just these customers, which have been brave
- 25 to come here today, but a lot of other purchasers that

- 1 submitted information in confidence.
- 2 MR. SMITH: Commissioner, Scott Smith at
- 3 Johnson Controls. I would further say that we would
- 4 be glad to purchase a product from the domestic
- 5 suppliers, if they would just make it available to us,
- 6 work with us, and help us develop the technology
- 7 together.
- 8 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Okay. Well, that
- 9 actually leads me to my next point, question. Let's
- 10 not use the term "specialty product" then. I think I
- 11 understand the reasoning for not using it. Which of
- 12 the products that you import, you various firms, face
- 13 no competition from U.S. producers because of the
- 14 point that Mr. Hefner just -- is it Hefner, no, I'm
- 15 sorry, Mr. Smith, yes -- the point that Mr. Smith has
- 16 just made? Which products are you importing that
- 17 fundamentally face no direct competition from the
- 18 domestic producers because they don't make the stuff?
- 19 MR. SMITH: Commissioner, Johnson Controls.
- 20 We only bring in one product and that's our inner-
- 21 grooved tubing and we bring in, again, one part and we
- 22 cannot get a domestic supplier to even talk to us
- about supplying it, even though we approached them
- 24 numerous times, numerous occasions, and they failed to
- even give us a single quotation.

1	MR. TOPPER: At Goodman, we share the same
2	problem as JCI. One, we can't get a quote. Two, we
3	can't see what they do make to see if it is compatible
4	with our design intent. And more importantly, we
5	haven't seen any evidence proving that the capability
6	exists today, that the U.S. manufacturers can, in
7	fact, make five millimeter.
8	COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Okay. And Mr.
9	Topper, it's only the one product, the inner-grooved
10	tubing that your firm is importing; is that correct?
11	MR. TOPPER: That is correct.
12	MR. KELLY: Mr. Pearson, also NACOBRE
13	produces a military tubing that goes into
14	shipbuilding, offer of carrying water, special
15	specifications, testing, marking. We have
16	confirmation from our major suppliers to this industry
17	that they cannot get this. They have been refused

20 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Just a second, you

quotes from the three companies that are putting a

21 have to help us out here, because we have a large

22 number of Respondents. The previous speaker was Mr.

23 Kelly, is that correct?

case together here.

18

19

MR. KELLY: I am Mr. Kelly.

25 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Yes, right.

Heritage Reporting Corporation (202) 628-4888

- 1 MR. KELLY: Yes.
- 2 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: The court reporter
- 3 has a difficult time ascertaining who is doing what.
- 4 Mr. Ryan, you were --
- 5 MR. RYAN: I'm sorry, this is John Ryan from
- 6 Weil, Gotshal. We did submit evidence to corroborate
- 7 what Mr. Kelly just said. We have letters from some
- 8 customers to support that point in our pre-hearing
- 9 brief.
- 10 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Okay. But let me
- 11 take the question from the opposite side. Which of
- 12 your firms import something that does compete directly
- with what is produced by the domestic industry? Mr.
- 14 Kelly?
- 15 MR. KELLY: Yes. We produce copper water
- tube to the same specifications. It's not a big part
- of our business; however, we do bring some of that
- 18 product in.
- 19 MR. RYAN: Over the POI, I mean, it's a
- 20 matter of record that Cambridge-Lee was importing -- I
- 21 think Mr. Kerins can speak to this, was importing
- 22 plumbing pipe that is now produced by Cambridge-Lee
- 23 instead.
- 24 MR. KERINS: In my testimony, I said that
- we've moved all of our production to Redding,

Heritage Reporting Corporation (202) 628-4888

- 1 Pennsylvania, prior to the filing of the case. And
- 2 prior to that, we imported a certain percentage of our
- 3 product from our factory at IUSA in Mexico.
- 4 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Okay. And do we have
- 5 on the record some data indicating the quantity of
- 6 imports that fundamentally by your argument are
- 7 competing with domestic production?
- 8 MR. RYAN: We certainly have the volume of
- 9 Mexican imports from each of these companies on the
- 10 record, from NACOBRE and from IUSA, showing that they
- declined dramatically over the POI and other words
- that you've heard already about declining volume and
- 13 market share.
- 14 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: I think there's a
- 15 market segmentation argument here, perhaps, that I'm
- 16 not sure, maybe I'm not understanding it well. I just
- don't know how well developed the record is regarding
- 18 competition. Mr. Rogers --
- 19 MR. ROGERS: This is Tom Rogers.
- 20 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: -- I'm out of time.
- 21 So, we have to -- so be quick.
- MR. ROGERS: Okay. I believe you have total
- 23 imports from the importers. You have plumbing and
- 24 industrial imports from the importers. And you also
- 25 have shipments of the eight pricing products again

- from the importers. You, also, have purchaser's
- 2 questionnaires, which identify their total purchase
- during the period. And from that, particularly for
- 4 Goodman and JCI,, you'd say they only buy one product,
- 5 you can determine the quantity.
- 6 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Okay. Well, for
- 7 purposes of the post-hearings, please connect the
- 8 dots, in case I don't otherwise see it. Madam
- 9 Chairman, apologies for the overrun here.
- 10 COMMISSIONER LANE: That's okay. We're two
- 11 Commissioners short this afternoon, so I'll allow all
- 12 sorts of variations. Commissioner Aranoff?
- 13 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Thank you, Madam
- 14 Chairman. For the OEM who are present here today,
- 15 question. In this industry, how often, if ever, does
- 16 it happen that you receive proposals or quotations
- from your copper tube suppliers for a product that
- 18 varies from the specs that you put out there? Is it
- 19 common for suppliers to come back and go, well, it's
- 20 not going to be exactly what you said, but it's going
- 21 to work in your process, let us tell you how? Or is
- that very uncommon?
- MR. TOPPER: Ms. Chairman, this is Bill
- 24 Topper speaking. I would say that that's somewhat
- 25 uncommon, that one would come and offer what

technology or capability they have available and then
would tell us how it would fit in our application. In
developing technology it should be a joint effort.
I would add, though, that that was one
distinctive difference between the presentation of
Golden Dragon, as compared to Petitioners in the room
and not in the room, is that Golden Dragon approached
Goodman, we didn't go out to seek their answers as to
what they could do for us. They approached us as a
customer that they wanted to do business with. What
they proposed to us is what their resources and design
capability could do conducive to quality improvement
and design revision.
MR. SMITH: Madam Chairman, I would also say
that at Johnson Controls, it's our common practice to
send to the potential supplier a sample of our design
and ask them to evaluate it and to provide a
comparable equivalent. Certainly with Golden Dragon,
likewise, they did come back to us with further
enhancements that they provided that went even beyond
our design. But normal practice is for a supplier to
duplicate the design that our engineering staff has
put forth.
COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. I'm trying to

evaluate those answers. It's sounding to me like the

- 1 answer is yes and no, that there can be some
- deviations when you're bringing a new product out and
- 3 people are trying to figure out how to satisfy your
- 4 needs. They might not all offer exactly the same
- 5 thing, but you like the ones who come to closest.
- 6 MR. SMITH: And to that point, when we are
- 7 bringing out a new product, yes, we like to go out and
- 8 ask for lots of different options and areas. But when
- 9 we have a product that's already developed, one that
- 10 we have been using for a number of years and want to
- 11 continue that design forward, especially to have a
- rapid implementation, then we need an equivalent, not
- a new offering. Again, Kobe Wieland did bring to us a
- 14 new offering that was different and did not provide
- 15 the same capacity, the same efficiencies, and told us
- 16 that that would be what they would provide to us and
- 17 not provide the product that we do need.
- 18 MR. TOPPER: Another point I would add is
- that the changes within the industry, in the energy
- 20 efficiencies in the cooling chemicals that we use,
- 21 that is, the revisions to SEER minimums and the
- 22 elimination of R-22 as the applied refrigerant, there
- are not as many variable options now to meet design
- 24 requirements. It's what we require -- to meet the
- legal requirements of the businesses now don't leave

- 1 room for, latitude for one to give you something
- that's all from what you've designed that can meet
- 3 those requirements.
- 4 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. I want to ask
- 5 another related question. And my understanding, at
- 6 least in the case of Goodman, is that you solved that
- 7 technical problem with meeting all of the performance
- 8 and energy efficiency and environmental requirements
- 9 that you had to make by adopting this five millimeter
- inner-groove product. Is that the technical solution
- that all of the U.S.-based OEMs have adopted or have
- others been able to solve the same problem using the
- 13 extruded product or a non-five millimeter cast-and-
- 14 roll product or something else?
- 15 MR. TOPPER: The answer is, the five
- 16 millimeter design inner-groove tube, that particular
- tubing has existed within the HVAC world business
- 18 model for a long time. The Asians employ five
- 19 millimeter inner-grooved tube in applications in
- 20 China, Vietnam, and other parts of Asia.
- In North America, the five millimeter design
- inner-grooved tube, it had been tried previously by
- 23 competitors in the North America HVAC business, but
- they were incapable of manufacturing that particular
- design with current assets. So, they had to run a

- 1 tube that was larger. What Goodman did, looking at
- the cost of cooper, which we've talked about, that is
- it rose, we were unable to control that cost, really
- 4 unable to control the fabrication costs. So, we said,
- 5 well, let's use less material.
- 6 So, we took an approach of using less
- 7 material to meet the marketplace's requirements. So,
- 8 we were able to perfect that process using existing
- 9 assets, unlike any of our North American manufacturing
- 10 competitors.
- 11 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. So, I
- 12 understand why you've done what you've done. But, I
- 13 guess I want know is, Johnson Controls, did you solve
- this problem the say way or have you done something
- 15 different? And what about Trane and Lennox and
- 16 whoever else is out there in the market doing this
- 17 stuff?
- 18 MR. SMITH: So, Johnson Controls, we solved
- 19 the problem, one, by a substitution of micro channel,
- 20 aluminum product, and that allowed us to achieve the
- 21 efficiency standards and the burst pressure standards.
- But with the work of Golden Dragon, we were able to
- employ the cast-and-roll technology, where the welded
- 24 seam would not work because of quality, and certainly
- 25 where the extruded product would not work because of

- 1 the quality failures.
- 2 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Yeah. And you were
- 3 using the same five millimeter inner-grooved product
- 4 or a different one?
- 5 MR. SMITH: We're staying in the traditional
- 6 three-eighth size. That was what our machinery -- by
- 7 using the enhanced technology of the Golden Dragon
- 8 inner-grooved tubing, which was designed for our
- 9 application specially, it was able to maintain that
- same three-eighth tubing that we already had employed.
- 11 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay.
- MR. TOPPER: In the pre-hearing briefs, you
- 13 would recognize that we have patents pending that more
- than likely our competitors are aware of that prohibit
- them from, at this current point, to our knowledge,
- 16 using five millimeter.
- 17 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. So I just want
- to understand you correctly, because you guys only
- 19 speak for two of the OEMs that are operating in the
- 20 U.S., but it sounds like each company developed its
- 21 own solution to the technical and legal problem that
- 22 was presented and that solution is not dependent on a
- 23 five millimeter inner-grooved product produced by a
- 24 cast-and-roll process. There's a variety of ways to
- 25 solve the problem.

1	MR. TOPPER: That is correct.
2	COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. I want to
3	follow up, a number of folks testified here, and,
4	again, I guess this was the OEMs, that the domestic
5	producers, and I think the quote was" failed to give a
6	single quotation," that they wouldn't quote on
7	products that you were finding that you needed to
8	address these environmental and legal requirements
9	that you would be and performance requirements that
10	you were being needed to meet. And either today or
11	in the post-hearing, if you need to, I would you to
12	identify very specifically the specifications for
13	which the domestic industry "failed to give a single
14	quotation," so I can give thee a chance to respond to
15	the specific, very specific product specifications
16	that we're talking about.
17	And for the domestic industry, for purposes
18	of post-hearing, I hope that I know your argument
19	is that it's not really about getting product that you
20	can't make. It's about price. So, I would like you
21	to respond to this because if it's true that you never
22	gave a single quotation, they never got to compare
23	your two products based on price. So, I think that
24	this is sort of a clash that we need to address and
25	anything that either side can submit post-hearing to

- 1 help sort that out would be helpful.
- Okay. I see my time is almost up and I was
- 3 going to move on to a different subject. So, Madam
- 4 Chairman, I'll just wait until the next time.
- 5 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay. Thank you,
- 6 Commissioner Williams?
- 7 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Thank you. I was
- 8 wondering what the Respondents would say about the
- 9 Petitioner's argument, that the decrease in subject
- import volumes and market share in 2010 was due to the
- 11 filing of the petition and these investigations. You
- may have already addressed this, but maybe somebody
- can just briefly -- what is your response to that
- 14 argument?
- 15 MR. RYAN: This is John Ryan on behalf of
- 16 IUSA. I think that was -- for Mexico, anyway, I think
- 17 Mr. Kerins could reiterate some of the points he made
- 18 about why volume has declined and when it started to
- 19 decline and what's been going on with Cambridge-Lee's
- 20 production at the same time. It would be directly
- 21 responsive to your question.
- 22 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay
- 23 MR. KERINS: Yes. In the middle of 2006,
- the price of copper went to almost four dollars a
- pound and almost overnight, the plumbing contract

- decided substituting PEX for copper tubing in new
- residential construction. During the time between then
- and, I don't know, 2007, most of the residential
- 4 plumbing tube -- new residential plumbing tube market
- 5 went to PEX. We talked about the substitution. I
- 6 think in my closing comments, I said substitution on
- 7 plumbing tube I think has run its course. There are a
- 8 number of plumbers out there that are going to use
- 9 copper no matter what the price is. And the ones that
- 10 have already switched to plastic are probably going to
- 11 stay with plastic. That, plus the drop in housing and
- the economic recession in general, difficult to get
- any financing. They've all been contributing factors
- to the drop in demand. From 2006 to 2009, plumbing
- tube shipments to the U.S. dropped 50 percent on a
- 16 pound basis, not on dollars. We express them in
- pounds.
- 18 MR. RYAN: I think the direct question was
- 19 with regard to the first half of 2010, was your drop
- in imports in 2010 due to this case or some other
- 21 corporate decision that preceded the case.
- 22 MR. KERINS: I'm sorry. We made that
- 23 decision back earlier in 2009 and it took us a while
- 24 to implement the decision. We started producing more
- and more product in Redding, Pennsylvania, in the

- 1 middle of 2009. We did supply a chart that was in the
- 2 pre-hearing brief that shows the production of
- 3 plumbing tube in Mexico by month and the production of
- 4 plumbing tube in Redding by month. And you can see
- 5 one is dropping drastically and the other one is
- 6 increasing drastically, and that was the reason for
- 7 the change, plus the Buy America act. We were getting
- 8 requests from customers to sign a document saying that
- 9 all the tubing we supplied were made in the U.S.A.
- 10 With a commingle inventories, we couldn't tell what we
- were going to ship because they're all mixed together
- prior to that in our inventory . So, in the process,
- we've replaced all of that inventory with all domestic
- 14 product.
- 15 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okav. And the
- 16 status now is that -- is all of the production now in
- 17 the U.S.?
- 18 MR. KERINS: Yes. We have 100 percent
- 19 inventory as all U.S. We're not bringing anymore
- 20 product from Mexico because it's difficult to quote a
- job, if you don't quarantee it's all domestic product.
- 22 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, thanks. You
- offered earlier to just give us documentation, Mr.
- Ochoa did, about the fact that -- showing that the
- decision was made I guess -- well, before the case

- filed. And I was just accepting your offer, look
- 2 forward to --
- 3 MR. OCHOA: Yes, indeed. We should be
- 4 looking for some e-mails regarding decisions and some
- 5 minutes of meetings that we held back in late 2008,
- 6 early 2009 about this matter.
- 7 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Thank you
- 8 for that. And thank you, Mr. Kerins. What about in
- 9 terms of the Chinese imports, any comments on the drop
- in shipments in the case in 2010?
- MR. KNIGHTS: Mike Knights from Goodman.
- 12 Some of our reduced imports really -- you've seen the
- samples of the materials, the coils. It's quite
- 14 simple to understand that you're actually going to use
- 15 less poundage of material by using a five millimeter
- 16 product versus three-eighths.
- 17 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: So what percentage
- of the domestic -- of the consumption does the five
- 19 millimeter make? How large is it? How significant is
- 20 it, in terms of the shipments that are used in this --
- is that possible to give at this time?
- 22 MR. ROGERS: I think we'll have to address
- 23 that in post-hearing.
- 24 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay.
- MR. ROGERS: As I understand, if Goodman is

- 1 the consumer of that product, then that can be
- 2 calculated from information that's on the record.
- 3 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, because
- 4 there's been a lot of reverence to it. I'm just
- 5 trying to figure out, you know --
- 6 MR. ROGERS: Right.
- 7 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: -- how significant
- 8 is it in terms of --
- 9 MR. ROGERS: It is significant and it's not
- 10 captured in the pricing products.
- 11 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay.
- MR. ROGERS: Okay, because five millimeter
- is not one of the eight products.
- 14 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. No, that
- 15 would be helpful because I've been trying to put those
- 16 statements in context.
- 17 MR. SMITH: And Mr. Williamson, Scott Smith
- 18 at Johnson Controls once again. I will tell you and
- 19 remind that all of the imports that Johnson Controls
- 20 began bringing in offset a seamed product. For the 15
- 21 years prior, we've been using a seamed product, not an
- 22 SRC product. So -- a welded -- there have been welded
- 23 products. We've been in a welded product and not a
- 24 product that's made by the Petitioners.
- 25 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Until you

- 1 started using the product, you bring it in from --
- 2 MR. SMITH: Correct.
- 3 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: -- China? Okay.
- 4 Thank you for that clarification. Let's see, first of
- 5 all, you had said, and I want to clarify again,
- 6 Wolverine was producing subject price, but you say
- 7 it's different from a product -- subject pipe, but
- 8 it's different from the pipe that Golden Dragon
- 9 started bringing in?
- 10 MR. WEIL: That's correct. If you're
- 11 talking about the products out of Decatur --
- 12 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Yeah.
- MR. WEIL: -- and it was primarily producing
- 14 plumbing tube and smooth industrial. Wolverine made a
- 15 concerted decision to exit the plumbing business.
- 16 They sold an operation that they had in Canada that
- made that and they stopped manufacturing it in the
- Decatur facility, which was a majority of what they
- 19 did in Decatur. The other product was smooth
- 20 industrial, which is a product that we import very
- 21 little of into the U.S., Golden Dragon does.
- 22 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. So the
- 23 plumbing product, where did it -- did they stop
- 24 selling it or just stopped --
- MR. WEIL: They stopped selling plumbing

- 1 tube. The smooth industrial, they moved some of that
- 2 to the Shawnee operation. Wolverine still has a mill
- 3 in Shawnee, Oklahoma.
- 4 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Now why did they
- 5 exit the plumbing tube business?
- 6 MR. WEIL: That question is best addressed
- 7 to them, but I think it was largely some financial
- 8 reasons and some cash reasons, if you look at their
- 9 statement related to it.
- 10 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay.
- MR. RYAN: In that regard, also, in our
- 12 post-conference -- this is John Ryan again -- in our
- post-conference brief, we submitted a quote from a
- 14 contemporaneous press report regarding that closing
- 15 and attributing it to declines in demand. And I'll
- 16 dig that back up and include it in our post-hearing
- 17 brief.
- 18 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, thank you.
- MR. WEIL: So, I guess in summary, Golden
- 20 Dragon was not importing any of the plumbing products,
- 21 so it did not affect that decision that they stopped
- 22 manufacturing plumbing product and started importing
- 23 plumbing product. They just exited that business.
- 24 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay.
- 25 MR. WEIL: That business was certainly

- declining. You've heard a lot about that today, not
- only because of the economy, but because of threats of
- 3 plastic. There was a lot of pressure, certainly.
- 4 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Mr.
- 5 O'Brien?
- 6 MR. O'BRIEN: Just so it's clear, Golden
- 7 Dragon does not ship plumbing product to the U.S.
- 8 It's pure industrial product.
- 9 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. I
- 10 understand. Petitioners are free to comment post-
- 11 hearing if they have any insights on that. Mr.
- 12 O'Brien, have you taken -- have Respondents taken a
- position with respect to cumulation for our present
- 14 injury analysis?
- 15 MR. O'BRIEN: We have not taken a position
- on cumulation. Our position is that it will not
- 17 matter to the Commission's decision, whether you
- 18 cumulate or don't cumulate. There isn't any injury,
- one way or the other.
- 20 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, thank you.
- 21 MR. RYAN: Of course, Mexico has taken --
- 22 this is John Ryan -- we, of course, have taken a clear
- 23 position on cumulation with regard to threat and I
- think you're familiar with that.
- 25 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Yes, it was duly

- 1 noted. Okay, thank you. So Golden Dragon suggests
- 2 that our staff calculation of apparent U.S.
- 3 consumption appears to be overstated, to overstate the
- 4 market share of subject imports because total imports
- 5 exceeded U.S. importer shipments. And do you believe
- 6 that apparent consumption in the final staff report
- 7 should be adjusted to reflect U.S. importer shipments
- 8 rather than total U.S. imports? I asked this of the
- 9 Petitioners this morning, so I'm asking you.
- 10 MR. ROGERS: Yes, this is Tom Rogers. There
- is a difference, as we've noted, between the total
- imports and the import of shipments. Typically, it's
- our understanding that the Commission calculates
- 14 apparent consumption market shares based on importer
- 15 shipments. That's the point where the product is
- truly competing with U.S. products. We think that's
- 17 appropriate.
- 18 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, thank you.
- 19 My time is about to expire, so thank you.
- 20 COMMISSIONER LANE: Thank you, Commissioner
- 21 Williamson. Following up on Commissioner Pearson's
- 22 question, if it's possible could you obtain a
- 23 breakdown of the import data already in the record to
- show the volume of the imports each year, that is
- inner-groove product produced by the cast-and-roll

- 1 technology?
- MR. O'BRIEN: Yes, Commissioner Lane, we
- 3 could certainly either give you exact numbers or close
- 4 estimates.
- 5 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay. I quess, did I
- 6 make myself clear? I want both the inner-groove and
- 7 the cast-and-rolled technology.
- 8 MR. WEIL: The cast-and-roll technology is
- 9 the beginning part of the process that makes the
- inner-groove process, so they're one and the same.
- 11 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay, thank you.
- MR. WEIL: We could provide that data for
- 13 ourselves, I'm not sure about the others that are
- bringing it in, if it's coming off cast-and-roll, it
- may be.
- 16 MR. ROGERS: We do not have that data
- available for any other Chinese producers, but the
- 18 product that's at the heart of this case is the
- 19 product that we export. So I think by looking at what
- 20 we ship you'll get a pretty good picture of what's
- 21 going on.
- 22 COMMISSIONER LANE: And you were going to
- 23 break that down for Commissioner Pearson, is that
- 24 correct?
- MR. ROGERS: That's correct.

1	COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay, thank you.
2	MR. WEIL: And everything we bring in is
3	cast-and-roll.
4	COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay, thank you. Now
5	you talked about using less copper with the 5
6	millimeter tube. While it is smaller it looks like
7	you have twice as many strips or loops in the sample.
8	So what is the ratio of copper or copper savings?
9	MR. TOPPER: Madam Chairman, Bill Topper
10	again. It depends on various designs, whether it's a
11	1-and-a-half-ton, 3-and-a-half-ton, 5-ton et cetera,
12	the air conditioning unit. In some instances it's as
13	much as a 50 percent savings in copper cost per unit
14	or weight. As it compares to some others it may be in
15	the range of 20 to 25 percent reduced weight of
16	copper. Although we have more circuits, the reduced
17	diameter of the tube and then the size of the overall
18	coil bring the total consumption of copper down.
19	COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay, thank you. Now
20	I'm going to ask the same questions that I asked of
21	the Petitioners this morning, and, Mr. Rogers, I'm
22	assuming that you would be the right person to ask.
23	The prehearing report suggests that the U.S. supply
24	elasticity is within a range of 5 to 10. Considering
25	the levels of unused capacity of domestic

- 1 manufacturers and other factors affecting elasticity
- of supply, do you agree with the estimate of 5 to 10
- 3 and why?
- 4 MR. ROGERS: I would say as a general matter
- 5 we do not quibble too much with the staff numbers.
- 6 With respect, if I may just continue with all three?
- 7 COMMISSIONER LANE: Yes, go right ahead.
- 8 MR. ROGERS: Because I did hear the
- 9 questions this morning. My only concern would be
- 10 there is somewhat less substitution going on in this
- 11 market because an industrial product is not an
- industrial product. And so I think if you were to
- 13 modify those elasticities a little bit you would scale
- 14 them down on the substitution, that is you would scale
- 15 those down a little bit to reflect that on the
- 16 industrial product, you know, a product from China is
- 17 not necessarily the same thing as a product from the
- 18 U.S.
- 19 COMMISSIONER LANE: So you don't agree that
- the substitution elasticity is 3 to 5?
- MR. ROGERS: We'll take another look at that
- and comment on that in our brief.
- 23 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay, thank you. That's
- 24 all the questions I have, and I want to thank you for
- your answers and your interest this afternoon.

- 1 Commissioner Pearson?
- 2 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Thank you, Madam
- 3 Chairman. It's not clear to me that all panelists
- 4 have the same view on this issue so let me ask
- 5 everybody, are you arguing that we should find two
- 6 distinct like products? And if so how should we
- 7 distinguish them? Mr. Smith?
- 8 MR. SMITH: This is Scott Smith at Johnson
- 9 Controls. Yes, I think we need to find two like
- 10 products, would that what we see as an industrial
- 11 product in one segment and a plumbing product on
- 12 another segment, yes there might be a very slight
- overlap, but 90 to 95 percent of the applications for
- industrial use are the inner-groove tube that we've
- 15 been talking about this afternoon especially.
- 16 As I listened to the Petitioners this
- morning and read through their brief, they've come out
- 18 with six distinct, you know, things that they say are
- 19 reasons not to have different products. Let's look at
- 20 each one of those, the first being the physical
- 21 characteristics of the product. I see three major
- 22 distinctions as we look at that. The first is the
- 23 purity of the copper that goes into the product.
- 24 For the industrial product we need very very
- 25 pure copper. For the plumbing tube they can use scrap

- 1 copper if they choose, we've heard some issues with
- the scrap market. But really it is two distinct
- 3 products that the ASTM does allow. The second
- 4 physical characteristics is the burst pressure
- 5 requirement. For the inner-groove tube and the
- industrial tube if you will, the minimum pressure
- 7 needs to be 1,832 pounds per square inch so that we
- 8 achieve the maximum optimum tubulation.
- 9 And then the third physical characteristic
- 10 distinction is that of being cleaned and capped. So
- if you will, for the industrial product, the product
- we use in our HVAC products, it must be cleaned
- inside, done by purging and oxygen out of the tubes,
- 14 filling it full of nitrogen, capping the ends, and
- 15 that keeps the tubes from corroding inside, from
- 16 oxidizing, and it provides for a very clean surface
- 17 which operates within our HVAC product. And we know
- that plumbing can be washed out, so it, they're
- 19 different characteristics.
- 20 The second thing I would talk about is
- interchangeability. We heard the Petitioners talk
- about you can use industrials for plumbing and
- 23 plumbing for industrial. That simply is not true.
- 24 And if it is, there's no plumber going to pay the cost
- for industrial product and put it into someone's home

- or use a high technology tube for a plumbing
- 2 application. Corollary, you can't take a plumbing
- tube, which is a relatively commodity product, and put
- 4 it into a high technology industrial application, it
- 5 simply will not work.
- The third thing we would talk about are the
- 7 channels of distribution. When we look at the various
- 8 channels that, Mr. Hansen did a nice job of explaining
- 9 the four different channels, we'd say plumbing does go
- 10 through three channels, retailers, wholesalers, and
- 11 such, and they've got quite a market, but the
- 12 distinction we have, the clear bright line on this is
- OEMs industrial product comes directly from the mills,
- there is no intermediary, there is no middle man, we
- 15 simply buy everything direct from the mill and that's
- 16 the distinction there.
- 17 The fourth thing they talked about is
- 18 customer versus producer perception. So it's quite
- 19 amazing to hear the manufacturers' view of the
- 20 customer perception. I would tell you as the
- 21 customer, my view of this is very very different. We
- look at the producers who make plumbing tube and their
- 23 practices and the way they go to market very different
- than the way businesses go to market to serve the
- 25 industrial segment.

1	In fact if you look at the Petitioners
2	themselves, they even divide up their business.
3	They'll have a division that calls them plumbing and a
4	division that will call on the industrial group.
5	They're two different sales forces, oftentimes two
6	different locations, so they approach the market
7	distinctly different. Again the clear bright line
8	here is one group calls on plumbing, one group calls
9	on industrial.
10	The fifth thing they talked about today was
11	how, and this is very important also, another clear
12	bright line, the substitutability of the manufacturing
13	process itself would say that they've shown us three
14	nice ways of manufacturing, the preproduction, the
15	midproduction, and the postproduction. I'll grant
16	that there potentially could be again, but a very
17	small, 5 to 10 percent, there may be some
18	similarities, but it really is that final production,
19	that final stage of production that there are no
20	tweaks, you can't make a very small change in the
21	production process and get the technology to get the
22	product, the engineered custom designed industrial
23	product that fits our industry by simply doing a small
24	tweak.
25	And then the very last, number six, pricing,

- they called that at a distinction. Yes, the plumbing
- 2 tube is a, they have a grid, they have a worksheet,
- and then depending on how you negotiate your
- 4 multiplier is how they go to market. So they take the
- 5 plumbing product to market totally different than the
- 6 industrial product. The industrial product, again the
- 7 clear bright line is we negotiate a long term
- 8 contract, it's not just one year, it's multiple years.
- 9 The time that it takes to qualify this
- 10 technology is substantial so oftentimes we'll have a
- three to five-year contract period with the supplier
- because of the time, the energy, and the effort on
- both parts, the supplier's part and the customer's
- 14 part, to design that technology and their
- 15 applications. So really all six of the distinctions
- that the Petitioners call out as being not different,
- 17 really for each one there is a very clear bright line
- 18 difference of what the industrial product has versus
- 19 what the plumbing product has. And again 90 to 95
- 20 percent. Yes there'll be a very small overlap, but
- it's insignificant and it's not common.
- 22 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Thank you, Mr. Smith.
- 23 Are there other perspectives?
- 24 MR. RYAN: Yeah, well I would congratulate
- 25 Mr. Smith on doing as well as on legal like product --

1	L	COMMISSIONER	PEARSON:	This	is	Mr.	Ryan

- 2 again.
- 3 MR. RYAN: John Ryan. Yes, I'm sorry.
- 4 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Yes, the Court
- 5 Reporter is very capable but she doesn't have X-ray
- 6 vision.
- 7 MR. RYAN: I'm sorry, I'm sorry. John Ryan.
- 8 Mr. Smith did as good a job with the legal issue as
- 9 any lawyer, as any seasoned lawyer in the room I've
- 10 ever seen argue separate like products. But we, and
- 11 we agree with the facts that he's presented, but we
- did not take a position that the Commission should
- separate the like products. More importantly the
- 14 Commission should understand exactly these
- 15 distinctions that Mr. Smith just discussed and their
- 16 importance in the market, particularly because our
- 17 products have been primarily plumbing pipe quite
- 18 different and distinct than the industrial products
- 19 that you've heard about from China.
- 20 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Mr. O'Brien?
- MR. O'BRIEN: Yes, our position is the same
- 22 as Mr. Ryan just articulated.
- 23 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: And Mr. Paretzky?
- 24 MR. PARETZKY: Yes, Goodman Global also
- takes no position on the legal issue of like product

- 1 but we do buy only industrial tubes.
- COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Okay. Then, okay, we
- 3 have some difference of opinion on whether we should
- find two separate like products. But are you making a
- 5 market segmentation argument then?
- 6 MR. RYAN: The Mexican -- this is John Ryan
- 7 again. The Mexican Respondents definitely are,
- 8 there's definitely market segmentation between
- 9 plumbing and commercial. We think you should look at
- 10 the market in that way, look at imports in that way,
- 11 look at the imports from Mexico in that way,
- 12 competition in the market, who's doing what in the
- U.S. industry, absolutely.
- 14 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: And Mr. O'Brien?
- 15 MR. O'BRIEN: Yes. As noted we agree with
- 16 Mr. Smith's description of the facts entirely. These
- are two very different segments, whether it's plumbing
- 18 or industrial, and you have to look at each one
- 19 independently, we absolutely agree with that, that the
- 20 market is segmented.
- 21 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Okay, and Mr.
- 22 Paretzky, are you?
- MR. PARETZKY: Yes, Goodman also agrees.
- 24 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: If there's more to
- say in the posthearing, by all means go ahead and add

1	further	elaboration.	There	is	а	question	regarding

- 2 Chinese capacity. It's an issue for threat. In the
- 3 Golden Dragon brief on page 2 it's contended that
- 4 strong in-China demand for the subject product
- 5 continues to increase at a pace beyond that which the
- 6 Chinese producers can supply. According to
- 7 Petitioner's estimate on page 7 there are at least 29
- 8 Chinese SRC tube producers with a combined capacity of
- 9 at least 2.7 billion pounds. According to the Chinese
- 10 producers that responded to the Commission's
- 11 questionnaire, capacity for 2011 will be an estimated
- 12 780 million pounds. Can you please comment on these
- 13 figures and your estimates for Chinese capacity both
- 14 now and in the future? Mr. O'Brien?
- 15 MR. O'BRIEN: Yes, certainly. We will take
- 16 it up in the posthearing brief. We did attach as
- 17 exhibit C to our brief the estimates of the in-China
- 18 demand issued by the China International Copper
- 19 Association, and what it shows is very large in-China
- 20 demand and a growing one. So Mr. Weil, if he can
- 21 comment briefly on Golden Dragon's personal
- 22 experience, it's very consistent that there is very
- 23 strong in-China demand and at least in Golden Dragon's
- case not the capability to satisfy it.
- MR. WEIL: China has its own stimulus

- 1 program, and some of it's around the HVAC industry
- where they're trying to spread HVAC into further parts
- of the nation. So what is normally low season right
- 4 now as most of the manufacturers are going flat out,
- 5 and our production is fully occupied at this point in
- 6 time. But in my further testimony I'll also caution
- 7 when you're looking at capacity, because normally it
- 8 isn't like that, it's you have some seasonal elements
- 9 of it and you have to gear yourself to have enough
- 10 capacity during the peak time.
- 11 And of course with the cost of copper during
- the off-peak times you don't sit there and build a lot
- of extra tube because of the expense to have it, plus
- tube sitting around has a tendency to discolor. So
- 15 you can look at capacity any number of ways. And also
- 16 it depends on the type of products you're building.
- 17 Your capacity if you were building a heavy wall
- 18 product is much greater than if you're building a 5
- 19 millimeter product.
- 20 MR. ROGERS: This is Tom Rogers if I may. A
- 21 couple days ago there was an article in the Wall
- 22 Street Journal about shortages of steel coming from
- 23 China, and part of that is because the Chinese
- 24 government was imposing energy conservation measures
- on many sectors. And last night we just received a

- 1 letter from Golden Dragon indicating they were having
- 2 to place domestic customers on allocation because of
- 3 this mandate. We can supply further information on
- 4 that in the posthearing.
- 5 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Okay, well please do
- 6 so because this whole question of Chinese capacity,
- 7 excess capacity, is a very relevant issue as we
- 8 consider threat.
- 9 MR. ROGERS: Sure. And I think that the
- 10 Commission actually has a pretty good coverage in
- their questionnaires because if you look at the total
- 12 exports that are reported by these exporters that also
- 13 reporting capacity, it dovetails almost perfectly with
- 14 the total imports reported by Census.
- 15 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Okay.
- 16 MR. WEIL: Even if we turned 100 percent of
- our capacity to meet customers' needs right now just
- 18 to the Chinese market, we would not be able to keep up
- 19 at this point. And I quess I'd also point out that
- 20 China and the United States are not the only markets
- in the world for this product. There are other
- 22 markets in Asia, Europe, Middle East that are also
- 23 substantial.
- 24 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: Okay, well thank you
- 25 very much for those responses. My time is expired.

- 1 Thank you, Madam Chairman.
- 2 COMMISSIONER LANE: Commissioner Aranoff.
- 3 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Thank you, Madam
- 4 Chairman. For the OEMs who are represented on the
- 5 panel, for the posthearing can you make sure that we
- 6 have in the record the approximate percentage of total
- 7 copper pipe demand in the U.S. that your company
- 8 accounts for? Or in the event that you're advocating
- 9 two like products the amount of demand for industrial
- 10 product that you account for? I'm trying to, you
- 11 know, assess what portion of the total U.S. market is
- 12 affected by the concerns that you've expressed over
- availability of very specifically engineered products.
- 14 Is that something that you'll be able to help us
- 15 ascertain?
- 16 MR. SMITH: Madame Commissioner, we will do
- 17 that. It is in our questionnaire; we'll make sure
- 18 it's submitted.
- 19 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay.
- 20 MR. RYAN: This is John Ryan. We could also
- 21 try to supplement that with the review of the
- 22 purchaser questionnaires that the Commission has from
- other OEMs, see if we can glean some additional
- 24 support on that particular question.
- 25 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay, that would be

- 1 helpful. I think you probably know, Mr. Ryan, where
- 2 I'm going with this, but, you know, assuming that the
- 3 Commission were to agree that there are certain
- 4 products that the U.S. industry is unwilling or unable
- 5 to supply, you know, if those only account for a small
- 6 amount of the total demand out there that's different
- 7 than if they account for a large amount.
- 8 MR. RYAN: We will attempt to address
- 9 exactly that with the information available.
- 10 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: I appreciate that.
- 11 MR. PARETZKY: Madam Commissioner, Raymond
- 12 Paretzky for Goodman. We have, I have access only to
- the public data but I'll attempt to do that as best I
- 14 can based on the public record.
- 15 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. I'm suspecting
- 16 that your client has some idea of how much of the
- 17 market that they think they account for, so.
- 18 MR. PARETZKY: For total copper pipe
- 19 imports?
- 20 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: No, for total copper
- 21 pipe consumption in the United States, or demand in
- the United States.
- MR. PARETZKY: Okay.
- 24 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. For the
- 25 representatives of Mexican producers, I believe that

- there are OEMs who are producing air conditioning
- 2 units and the like in Mexico. Who are those OEMs
- 3 buying their copper tube from?
- 4 MR. OCHOA: This is Jose Ochoa from IUSA.
- 5 They have different sources. Basically in Mexico as
- far as I understand there is no production at this
- 7 moment for inner-groove tube so everything is imported
- 8 also from Asia from Golden Dragon. Even there is
- 9 capacity that has already been installed in Mexico for
- 10 producing these kind of products. So there is
- 11 multiple suppliers, local domestic suppliers and
- international suppliers.
- 13 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay, so does your
- 14 company, Mr. Ochoa, do you supply the OEM market?
- 15 MR. OCHOA: We supply for what we call the
- 16 level 1 called heavy wall and light wall, and we are
- in the process of supplying inner-groove tube also,
- that's part of, when I made my testimonial, part of
- 19 that additional, or not additional, that capacity that
- we have put in place, cast-and-roll process, is
- 21 basically so we can achieve that very light wall
- 22 product that is required by the OEM industry for
- achieving the inner-groove tube production.
- 24 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. What about
- 25 Nacobre?

- 1 MR. KELLY: I am responsible for the United
- 2 States and Canada, but my limited knowledge of how
- Nacobre works, we do the inner-groove tube and we do
- 4 sell that into the Mexican market. When I sav "we"
- 5 I'm talking Nacobre Mexico, domestic Mexico. But that
- is the heavier wall, it's not the same product that
- 7 Golden Dragon is making with the light wall inner-
- 8 groove 5 millimeter tube.
- 9 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. Does anyone
- 10 know the relative size of the OEM market in Mexico
- 11 versus the U.S.?
- 12 MR. OCHOA: This is Jorge Ochoa. No, we
- don't have that number.
- 14 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay.
- 15 MR. WEIL: Just to add that Golden Dragon
- 16 does produce a small amount of inner-groove tube in
- 17 Mexico at this point in time.
- 18 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay, and are you
- 19 selling that to OEMs in Mexico?
- MR. WEIL: Yes we are.
- 21 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. On the issue
- of Mexico there has been an argument made that, you
- 23 know, there's been declining imports and we've heard
- from the two producers who've accounted for I think
- 25 the large majority of imports that have come in during

- 1 the period of investigation from Mexico. Assuming
- 2 that I make it to the issue of threat and that I
- 3 decumulate Mexico from China for purposes of the
- 4 threat analysis, if we're looking at the likelihood of
- 5 future imports from Mexico, you know, I understand the
- 6 stories that IUSA and Nacobre have made about, you
- 7 know, how you are running your operations, but we now
- 8 have this new Golden Dragon facility in Mexico. How
- 9 do I weigh that when I'm looking at the threat of
- increased imports in the future?
- MR. OCHOA: Okay, this is Jorge Jose Ochoa
- again from IUSA. If you recall my presentation, when
- 13 I was talking about total production costs of the
- 14 copper tube, 90 percent of the total cost or more than
- 15 90 percent it's raw materials. So basically the only
- 16 argument for producing products, not copper tubes,
- 17 products in Mexico is labor cost. Labor cost between
- 18 Mexico and the U.S. it's huge differential, but in the
- 19 production of these kinds of products it's more
- 20 technological speaking. It's not labor intensive,
- it's very little labor costs involved here.
- 22 So in terms of freight cost there is a lot
- 23 of differential by producing those products in Mexico
- 24 versus here in the United States. Those were one of
- 25 the drivers that took us in our case to ship

- 1 production into Cambridge-Lee as we have all the
- capacity here. In the plumbing segment there is an
- 3 excess capacity in Mexico and here in the United
- 4 States. And in our case that we have factories and
- 5 facilities in both countries, there is no driver for
- 6 making or taking back that decision into Mexico again.
- 7 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Right, no I
- 8 understand that and I think my question is probably
- 9 better directed to Mr. Weil or to somebody from Golden
- 10 Dragon.
- MR. O'BRIEN: Well let me just start and Mr.
- 12 Weil will supplement. First, we put the capacity of
- the Mexican plants on the record in our foreign
- 14 producers questionnaire. It is modest, there is a
- 15 facility there but in terms of actual production or
- 16 actual capacity it is not large. There is no specific
- or even approximate time frame for making that any
- 18 larger, right now it is the line is the line. Mr.
- 19 Weil spoke about the in-China demand, the growing in-
- 20 China demand, and it may be, it may be at some point
- as production gets taken off or taken away from U.S.
- shipments from China, they may be replaced by product
- from Mexico. But again there's nothing specific that
- the company has in mind in terms of timing or amounts.
- 25 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay, but they

- invested a lot of money to build a plant to serve the
- 2 North American market and I assume that the demand in
- 3 the U.S. is one of the larger pieces of demand in the
- 4 North American market for this product. So, you know,
- 5 what was the business justification that justified
- 6 that, that someday there might not be enough capacity
- 7 in China, or is it that right now they plan to supply
- 8 the U.S. market from that plant?
- 9 MR. WEIL: Certainly the demand was growing,
- 10 Golden Dragon has added plants in China. So the
- 11 consideration was if you're going to add another plant
- 12 that you want to add it closer to the markets that
- 13 you're servicing. Some of the consideration's
- 14 certainly the freight, how quickly you can service
- 15 customers, cost of capital with the amount of metal
- 16 that you might have on the water when you're cutting
- 17 that supply chain. But also the North American market
- 18 but also the South American market, the Brazilian
- 19 market, which is growing, and there's certain
- 20 advantages and duties and items like that coming from
- 21 Mexico into the South American market as well as
- 22 actually some European markets as opposed to bringing
- 23 the tube from China.
- 24 MR. RYAN: We can't speak for Golden
- Dragon's intentions, this is John Ryan again, but we

- can put the plant in context, and the overall capacity
- 2 change in Mexico has been minimal. Nacobre shut down
- a plant, IUSA's consolidated its production
- 4 transitioning to a different plant. There's really,
- 5 the emphasis on a new plant really needs to be put in
- the context of the whole industry, not just one plant.
- 7 I mean that's all we'd add with regard to construction
- 8 of new plants in Mexico.
- 9 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. If Chairman
- 10 Okun were here I'm sure she would ask Golden Dragon if
- 11 there is any documents that you could put on the
- record that would show the company's business planning
- 13 process that were not prepared in anticipation of this
- 14 case that would show us the considerations that went
- into the investment in Mexico, so if there's any
- 16 business plans that maybe you already submitted them
- 17 with your questionnaire and if not that you could
- 18 submit, that would be helpful.
- MR. O'BRIEN: Certainly we will.
- 20 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. Going to the
- 21 question of closed plants in Mexico, I know IUSA
- 22 closed its Vallejo operation --
- 23 MR. RYAN: Madam Chairman, this is John
- 24 Ryan. That was Nacobre has the Vallejo that's the
- 25 Mexico City operation.

1	COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: I'm sorry, Nacobre.
2	Can the representative from Nacobre tell me what
3	happened to the production equipment at that facility
4	and whether that facility is in a condition that it
5	could be reopened with some ease or if the equipment's
6	been sold off or moved?
7	MR. KELLY: This is Steve Kelly. The
8	equipment that we had, what we were able to salvage,
9	some of the older draw benches were moved to our San
10	Luis Obispo facility, our only tube mill. The actual
11	real estate where this equipment was is now a parking
12	lot and it will not be a tube mill ever again, it's a
13	permanent change.
14	COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay, thank you very
15	much. And I see my time is up. Thank you, Madam
16	Chairman.
17	COMMISSIONER LANE: Thank you. Commissioner
18	Williamson?
19	COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Just,
20	actually Commissioner Aranoff had taken all the
21	questions I had. Although I guess for Golden Dragon I
2.2	was wondering in light of what you said about the

plant in Mexico I was just wondering, the Petitioners

quoted your statement that even if we lose at the ITC

ruling we will continue to export to the American

23

24

- 1 market and seize the larger market share, and I was
- wondering if you have an explanation for that; maybe
- 3 it's been asked already?
- 4 MR. WEIL: Mr. Li doesn't speak any English,
- 5 he only speaks Mandarin.
- 6 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay.
- 7 MR. WEIL: And the first question that came
- 8 when I asked about that was, what does "seize" mean?
- 9 Because even translating they weren't familiar with
- 10 the word. So I believe the statement was a
- 11 reassurance to customers that we just weren't going to
- 12 abandon them in this market, the folks that we were
- 13 supplying. And certainly it makes for maybe better
- 14 press to bump it up and put some words in like
- 15 "seize", but that was not the intention and has not
- 16 been our intention.
- 17 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay. Well thank
- 18 you for that clarification.
- 19 MR. WEIL: One other clarification, you
- asked me earlier about cast-and-roll selling in the
- 21 United States.
- 22 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Sure.
- 23 MR. WEIL: And actually Golden Dragon bought
- 24 a license for the United States when it entered into
- 25 the market for several million dollars in order to

- 1 start selling that product into the United States. So
- 2 that's why we were able to do it earlier than what
- 3 some of the Petitioners mentioned, apparently they did
- 4 not buy a license to produce the IGT for the U.S. at
- 5 that time.
- 6 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Could you tell me
- 7 now or posthearing when, approximately what date was
- 8 that, how long ago was that?
- 9 MR. WEIL: It was at the end of the year of
- 10 2004.
- 11 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay.
- MR. WEIL: Or the beginning of 2005, right
- in that close area there that that was done, I can
- 14 check the exact date.
- 15 COMMISSIONER WILLIAMSON: Okay, okay, thank
- 16 you. Okay, and I think with that I have no further
- 17 questions. I want to thank the witnesses for their
- 18 testimony.
- 19 COMMISSIONER LANE: Thank you, Commissioner
- 20 Williamson. I just have one question. And this is
- 21 for Mr. Rogers. This is a marketing or perhaps an
- 22 economic question, I'm not sure. If you had two good
- 23 products, but one had a designer name and one was a
- 24 no-name brand, if the no-name brand product normally
- 25 sells for \$25 and the designer brand normally sells

- for \$50, what would likely happen to the no-name brand
- 2 sales if the designer brand decided to sell for \$30?
- MR. ROGERS: Well I guess I first have to
- 4 start off by saying I would have a different view on
- 5 that than my teenage daughters would. With such a
- 6 hypothetical I'm afraid I might have to punt that one
- 7 to a posthearing, it's, I think that's a very
- 8 individualized response, I need to think about that
- 9 one.
- 10 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay, thank you. Do any
- of my colleagues have any more questions?
- 12 Commissioner Aranoff.
- 13 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: When I was speaking
- 14 with the domestic producers this morning we started to
- talk about the development of the cast-and-roll
- 16 technology, and they indicated that it was under
- patent until some time in 2008 and that there were
- 18 certain licensees. So for each of the companies that
- is producing with that cast-and-roll technology, can
- 20 you tell me whether you started using the technology
- 21 when it went off patent or whether you had a license
- to it before that, and if you had a license whether
- 23 that license placed any restrictions on either the
- 24 products that you could produce using the technology
- or the geographic areas in which you could market

- 1 those products?
- 2 MR. WEIL: I'll give you my understanding
- and then may have to go and double check some of the
- 4 facts. But Golden Dragon obtained a license from
- 5 Outokumpu for that in the 1990s at some point in time.
- 6 That was restricted to Asia or China, I'm not exactly
- 7 sure what the restrictions were for that. So they
- 8 learned a great deal and --
- 9 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: When you say
- 10 restricted it was restricted to production in Asia or
- 11 China or sales?
- MR. WEIL: Production and sales.
- 13 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: And sales, okay.
- MR. WEIL: And when they started marketing
- 15 the product in North America they procured a license
- 16 from Outokumpu to be able to sell the product in North
- 17 America, that was the question before, which was at
- 18 the end of 2004 or 2005.
- 19 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Did they purchase an
- 20 exclusive right to sell in North America?
- MR. WEIL: No. No, actually at the same
- time that Golden Dragon got the license in Asia
- 23 Wolverine had worked with Outokumpu and did have an
- 24 exclusive license for a limited period of time for
- 25 cast-and-roll technology in the North American market

- in a facility in Roxboro, North Carolina. That
- license also required them to invest in further
- 3 systems. The success of the cast-and-roll technology
- 4 for Wolverine was not what it was for Golden Dragon.
- 5 The Roxboro facility was actually closed. That
- 6 rolling mill was actually moved into the Decatur
- 7 facility. The casting portion of it was done away
- with and it was fed with extruded tube, and was only
- 9 used for heavy wall products.
- 10 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. All right,
- 11 what about the Mexican producers, can you tell me when
- 12 you adopted cast-and-roll?
- 13 MR. OCHOA: Yes, ma'am. This is Jose Ochoa.
- 14 In the IUSA case we made the ground breaking for our
- 15 facility back in early 2007 and we went live by late
- 16 2008 for what we call a trial. And basically the only
- 17 new equipment that we incorporated in that proceed was
- 18 inner-groove tube machines. So basically this does
- 19 not include any extra pound capacity to our overall
- 20 capacity as I was telling you in the phase-out of the
- 21 old technology. Basically we only put some inner-
- 22 groove tube machines additional to what we had, and we
- 23 were in the process of being certified by some
- 24 customers when this process arrived, so we put
- 25 everything on hold.

- 1 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay, so were you
- 2 using the same technology once it went off patent or
- 3 are you using a different technology --
- 4 MR. OCHOA: No, it's basically the same
- 5 thing. It's a cast-and-roll process, it's not from
- 6 Outokumpu, it's from Danieli & Kalamari, different
- 7 manufacturers, European manufacturers, Italian. But
- 8 it's exactly the same principal, it works exactly the
- 9 same.
- 10 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: But you've never had
- 11 a license from Outokumpu?
- MR. OCHOA: No, no, no.
- 13 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay, how
- 14 about Nacobre?
- 15 MR. KELLY: This is Steve Kelly. Nacobre
- does not use the cast-and-roll technology.
- 17 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: Okay. All right,
- well for posthearing, and this goes to both sides, if
- 19 anybody can add more information and sort of a time
- line of who got this technology when and what sort of
- 21 restrictions may have been in any of the licenses, I
- think that would be really helpful to the Commission
- 23 in understanding the spread of this technology in the
- 24 marketplace.
- MR. SMITH: Madam Commissioner, Scott Smith

- of Johnson Controls. Wanted to further our discussion
- on Kobe Wieland, they are the one manufacturer
- 3 Petitioner in the U.S. who seems to be really wanting
- 4 to market their product, at least for the HVAC
- 5 industry and the IGT industrial tubing. Would once
- 6 again state that we have been very actively pursuing
- 7 Kobe Wieland in requesting them to provide us a
- 8 product that meets our requirements and have given
- 9 them many opportunities.
- 10 They have been to our factories, we've been
- 11 to their factories, we have sent them samples, and
- they've even taken those samples and sent them to
- 13 their laboratories in Germany to quite frankly find a
- 14 solution that matches the Golden Dragon's solutions.
- 15 So we are working very diligently. We have to find
- 16 product in the U.S. that we can employ and put into
- 17 our product.
- 18 Our customers and the Buy America
- 19 requirements that go into buildings like this, our
- 20 school systems that we sell to, our various different
- 21 incentive programs that are purchasing our products.
- 22 So we look forward to sending you our specification
- that you requested and seeing if you can unravel why
- 24 the Petitioners claim to have so much capacity and
- 25 claim to have the ability to tweak their product but

- 1 unfortunately have failed to even show us the first
- 2 opportunity for that.
- 3 COMMISSIONER ARANOFF: All right. I
- 4 wouldn't want to put words in their mouth but I
- 5 suspect that you'll hear from them shortly after the
- 6 Commission votes in this case. Let me see if I have
- 7 any further questions.
- I think for now I don't have any further
- 9 questions, so I do want to thank the panel and
- 10 apologize to Commissioner Pearson who I apparently cut
- off because he had a question to ask.
- 12 COMMISSIONER LANE: It's my fault. You
- raised your hand first and I just picked on you. So,
- 14 Commissioner Pearson, I apologize.
- 15 COMMISSIONER PEARSON: No apology necessary,
- 16 I actually have no questions, I just wanted to express
- my appreciation to the afternoon panel and thank you
- 18 for your perseverance. And of course if I can
- 19 embarrass my fellow Commissioners a little bit that's
- 20 an additional plus.
- 21 COMMISSIONER LANE: Well then both
- 22 Commissioner Aranoff and I withdraw our apologies.
- 23 Does staff have any questions of this panel?
- 24 MR. MCCLURE: Jim McClure, Office of
- 25 Investigations. Madam Chairman, the staff has no

- 1 questions.
- 2 COMMISSIONER LANE: The time remaining for
- 3 the Petitioners is 5 minutes for direct and 5 minutes
- 4 for closing. Now do the Petitioners have any
- 5 questions of this panel?
- 6 MR. LEVY: Madam Commissioner, I just have
- one question, and it's directed to Goodman. We heard
- 8 some rather shocking statements today that U.S.
- 9 producers were unwilling to engage in negotiation with
- 10 regard to sale of certain copper tube products. The
- 11 question for Goodman is, to the extent there have been
- 12 conversations between Goodman and certain Petitioners
- 13 will Goodman confirm that such Petitioners are
- 14 authorized to disclose the details of such contacts to
- the Commission notwithstanding any confidentiality
- 16 agreements that may be in place?
- 17 MR. KNIGHTS: I guess we'd need to think
- 18 about that and respond after the hearing.
- 19 COMMISSIONER LANE: Sorry, Mr. Knights, you
- 20 said that, for the Court Reporter, you said that you
- 21 would think about it and respond later?
- MR. KNIGHTS: Correct.
- 23 MR. LEVY: I think the answer speaks for
- 24 itself.
- 25 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay, now if there are

Heritage Reporting Corporation (202) 628-4888

- 1 no further questions now the Petitioners have 9
- 2 minutes left and the Respondents still have 13. So
- 3 the Petitioners can combine their direct and their, or
- 4 their rebuttal and their closing if they so desire and
- 5 we'll take a minute to --
- 6 MR. RYAN: Madam Chairman, could I ask a
- 7 point of clarification? Could we divide up the
- 8 closing time between the Mexicans and the Chinese,
- 9 what group had what, and could you let us know? I
- 10 thought we were timed separately, they had 35 and we
- 11 had 25.
- 12 COMMISSIONER LANE: The first Petitioners
- did use 35 minutes, and so if I recall correctly, and
- 14 so that means that there were 25 minutes left for the
- 15 second portion.
- 16 MR. RYAN: I see, so we had 3 minutes left
- 17 at the end there? If you could just let us know how
- 18 much we have for closing that would be good.
- 19 COMMISSIONER LANE: At this point it would
- 20 seem that the fair thing to do is divide 9 by 2 and
- 21 you each get 4 and a half minutes. Is there any
- 22 objection to that?
- MR. RYAN: We'll talk to Mr. O'Brien and,
- 24 you know, whoever comes back with the biggest black
- 25 eye can talk the longest.

- 1 MR. O'BRIEN: I think that's fine, Madam
- 2 Chairman, we'll work it out.
- 3 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay, thank you. I
- 4 thought we were talking about the Petitioner's time.
- 5 MS. ABBOTT: Respondents have 13 minutes
- 6 total left. Our calculations of what we remember is
- 7 that the first part of the panel took 35 minutes, so
- 8 the remaining time was from the second part of the
- 9 panel, and however you break it up.
- 10 MR. RYAN: Thank you, that was our
- 11 understanding as well.
- 12 COMMISSIONER LANE: Okay, let's take two
- minutes to rearrange the room.
- MR. O'BRIEN: Thank you, Madam Chairman.
- 15 (Pause.)
- 16 COMMISSIONER LANE: Are the parties ready to
- 17 proceed? Gentlemen, if we could proceed please.
- 18 Proceed.
- 19 MR. LEVY: Thank you very much. Good
- 20 afternoon again. Jack Levy for Petitioners. I'd like
- 21 to make a few points in rebuttal and closing and use
- 22 what's left of my collective time, I believe it's
- about 9 minutes. I doubt I'll have to use it all.
- 24 The first point I'll speak to is the like product
- point. We heard from Johnson Control a number of

1 factual assertions in support of its position that

2 there are two like products.

I'm not going to address them all now, we

will address them completely in our posthearing

5 submission, but just to respond to a few to show you

6 how unworkable their position really is. They claim

7 that the utilization of scrap as compared with pure

copper cathode is a distinguishing factor between

9 plumbing and commercial tube. But what you heard here

10 was testimony from Cerro that they use nothing but

11 cathode for making plumbing and commercial tube, so

where's the clear dividing line there?

13 Similarly they said, ah but industrial tube

is cleaned and capped so that's a distinguishing

15 factor. But what Johnson Controls neglected to point

16 out is that certain plumbing tubes are cleaned and

17 capped including OXY/MED products and certain ACR

18 products. And so there again where's the clear

19 distinction? On the issue of interchangeability, to

20 be sure there is a notional segmentation between

21 plumbing tube and commercial tube, but if you've ever

opened up, done a tear-down of an OEM HVAC unit, you

23 know, sometimes you'll find that the connecting tubes,

24 you know, have ASTM labels on it as if the tube had

25 been bought at Home Depot.

1	So there has to be some modicum of
2	interchangeability from time to time. Again, there's
3	overlap. With regards to channels of distribution,
4	you heard testimony today that commercial tube like
5	level wound coil is sometimes sold to distributors,
6	particularly in situations when it's ultimately going
7	to smaller end users. And as I just described there
8	are situations where plumbing tube may be sold
9	directly to an OEM. So again here there's overlap.
10	In terms of perceptions in the marketplace,
11	I think the Commission is very familiar with this fact
12	pattern. This is one of these industries that from
13	the manufacturer's perspective all they have to do is
14	tweak very minor aspects of their production process
15	to effect changes in specifications. But from the
16	perspective of certain customers these differences are
17	monumental and this product in this point along the
18	continuum is nothing like a product along an adjacent
19	point in the continuum.
20	But from the manufacturer's perspective it's
21	a small detail. Several of you visited Cerro's plant
22	in Cedar City and you saw an inner-grooving machine
23	and the rifled mandrel that the tube gets pulled over
24	to create the internal enhancement. You know,
25	changing that process, tweaking that process to effect

- 1 a particular internal enhancement is something that
- U.S. producers have been doing for literally decades,
- and the notion that they lack the technological
- 4 capacity to do it is silly.
- I won't speak to the remainder of the points
- 6 because I think you see where I'm coming from, but let
- 7 me address a few more issues. We heard testimony from
- 8 Mr. O'Brien on behalf of Golden Dragon that he was
- 9 sort of indifferent on the issue of cumulation
- 10 because, and he used words, there's no injury here.
- 11 Well I would remind you and I would ask him to
- 12 remember Mike Flowers and his testimony.
- This is an industry with plant closures.
- 14 This is an industry where plants are losing money.
- 15 This is an industry where those left standing are
- 16 extremely vulnerable. So there is unquestionably
- injury in this industry. It's also interesting we
- 18 didn't hear much about plumbing tube today. Plumbing
- 19 tube is nearly half of U.S. demand. And, you know,
- 20 also listening to Golden Dragon you'd think that all
- 21 they make is a particular kind of inner-groove tube.
- We'll make as part of our posthearing
- 23 submission an excerpt from Golden Dragon's Commerce
- 24 Department questionnaire response which shows that
- 25 they have 28 products that they sell, 11 of them are

- inner-grooved but 4 are straight lengths and 13 are
- 2 smooth bore level wound coil. So there's a real
- diversity of products that we see in the marketplace.
- 4 The point is that when you look at Petitioner's
- 5 corroborated lost sales and lost revenue allegations
- they cover circumstances where the U.S. producers have
- 7 been injured by reason of Chinese imports, by reason
- 8 of Mexican imports, in the plumbing tube segment, in
- 9 the commercial tube segment. We see it in all these
- 10 places and it is corroborated by purchasers.
- 11 Finally, I think we heard a thesis or a
- 12 theme here today from Golden Dragon and certain of its
- purchasers, and they would have you believe that tens
- of millions of pounds of dumped copper tube is being
- 15 shipped to Goodman and Johnson Controls and that it
- 16 cannot be causing injury to U.S. producers because the
- imports were inner-groove tube made on a particular
- technology, cast-and-roll, and that the tube shipped
- 19 to Goodman and JCI could not, that is to say the tube
- 20 shipped was not competing with U.S. producers. Why?
- 21 Because U.S. producers were either unable or unwilling
- to supply.
- 23 And I want to just make sort of three points
- in response. First, you heard unequivocal testimony
- 25 from Bart Arnolt that the cast-and-roll and extrusion

1	technologies as employed by his companies are
2	interchangeable, and that when he is supplying his OEM
3	customers, be it Carrier, Trane, Lennox, Ream,
4	Nordine, there may be others, he can switch between
5	one production platform and the next and be up to
6	spec. so the notion that cast-and-roll is a unique or
7	exceptional production technology is an overstatement
8	to say the least.
9	Second, we heard some very bold accusations
10	about U.S. producers being unwilling to engage in
11	bidding and to work with Goodman or Johnson Controls
12	in connection with possible supply of product
13	including inner-groove product. We're at a bit of a

16 commitments to customers. But let me speak at least 17 with some specificity to Johnson Control's allegation. 18 On January 24th Cerro contacted Johnson Controls for a meeting, and in February 2010 in 19 20 Florida both Bart Arnolt and Phil Pope met with a 21 senior Johnson Controls buyer. They expressed interest in doing business, they gave him business 22 23 cards, they exchanged numbers. Cerro left multiple voice mails and emails. To date Johnson Controls has 2.4 never returned its calls. Those are the facts in that 25

in place and so we want to respect our legal

loss here because there are confidentiality agreements

14

- 1 case and we can provide you with greater details in
- 2 relation to other customer accounts to the extent
- 3 permitted by law.
- 4 Finally and perhaps most importantly,
- 5 Respondents are ignoring the fact that, and this
- 6 particular, by virtue of having access to dumped
- 7 imports these two HVAC producers, Goodman and Johnson
- 8 Controls, helped drive down the price level for all
- 9 products sold to the other five U.S. HVAC OEMs,
- 10 Carrier, Trane, Lennox, Ream, and Nordine. All seven
- 11 OEMs have to meet the same SEER standard and have to
- 12 use the same refrigerants. Each of the seven may use
- 13 different combinations of smooth bore level wound
- 14 coil, inner-groove tube made from extruded base,
- inner-groove tube made from cast-and-roll base --
- 16 COMMISSIONER LANE: Mr. Levy, could you wrap
- it up please?
- 18 MR. LEVY: Sure. The point simply is that
- 19 since U.S. producers fundamentally compete in the HVAC
- 20 sector as a whole, the presence of material quantities
- 21 of copper at dumped prices will tend to depress the
- 22 prices of all products that are consumed for that
- application, be it smooth bore, inner-groove from
- 24 cast-and-roll, inner-groove from extruded base. There
- is a domino effect throughout the market.

1	And on that note I would simply say in
2	closing that what you heard from our panel on injury,
3	causation, and threat is in now way diminished. And
4	under these facts we think the case for antidumping
5	relief is nothing short of compelling. On behalf of
6	Petitioners and the workers they employ I want to
7	thank you again today for your attention.
8	COMMISSIONER LANE: Thank you, Mr. Levy.
9	Would Respondents please come up please?
10	MR. O'BRIEN: Thank you, Madam Chairman.
11	Kevin O'Brien for the Respondents. And then Mr. Ryan
12	will follow up. Just a few brief points. One is,
13	just comparing the people that appeared at the hearing
14	today, if you want to know what the customers are
15	thinking, what are they considering, what's important
16	to them, and we think you should want to know that,
17	ask the customers. At least that was our approach to
18	this hearing.
19	You heard from our largest customers which
20	are by themselves a significant portion of the
21	imports. They testified directly and at length what
22	they are thinking. And just to contrast it, you heard
23	Kobe Wieland's name mentioned many many times today,
24	but we don't even have a Kobe Wieland witness here
25	that we could pose the questions to directly. The

1 Johnson and Goodman witnesses were extremely

- persuasive.
- This whole movement, the IGT small diameter,
- 4 it didn't come out of nowhere. It's driven by EPA and
- 5 Department of Energy regulations. They did not just
- 6 pull these designs out of the air. They had to be
- 7 more efficient and they looked for more efficient
- 8 suppliers and they were just, they were simply
- 9 rebuffed by the domestic industry. And that is the
- 10 demand that Golden Dragon is filling.
- 11 Going to the record itself and the
- 12 Commission's job, you have to consider the price
- impact or the relative pricing and then its impact on
- 14 the domestic industry. At best this is a mixed record
- of underselling or overselling. There is no clear
- 16 pattern whatsoever. Mr. Levy's answer to that frankly
- 17 unusual situation is to go to the lost sales
- 18 allegations. But while we think that's legally
- 19 improper to try to pull price impact information from
- the lost sales and revenue, they do not support his
- 21 case either. So what you have is a lot of
- 22 allegations, very very little hard evidence.
- I wanted to make one more point on the
- 24 Golden Dragon Mexican facility. To the extent it
- ships to the United States, these are the same

- 1 products we're talking about, it's the Goodman and
- 2 Johnson Controls products designed to their
- 3 specifications. So it is not product that's going to
- 4 be in competition for the same reasons that you heard
- 5 today.
- 6 So for these reasons we submit, and I'll
- 7 make just one final point, clarification to the extent
- 8 it wasn't clear, we are not opposing a finding of two
- 9 like products, we simply are taking no position on
- 10 that one way or the other. We believe the answer is
- 11 the same regardless of the Commission's determination.
- 12 And for those reasons we feel there is no material
- injury or threat. Thank you very much, Madam
- 14 Chairman, Commissioners.
- 15 COMMISSIONER LANE: Thank you.
- 16 MR. RYAN: John Ryan of Weil Gotshal,
- appearing on behalf of IUSA and Nacobre. And sorry
- 18 for not mentioning my name earlier in my many
- 19 interruptions. I'll try to be brief in my few minutes
- 20 remaining. I congratulate the Commission on asking
- 21 many probing and very relevant questions during the
- 22 entire day and for your long attention. And
- 23 particularly the Commission was concerned about,
- 24 rightfully so, about whether decline in production and
- shipments is due to the decline in demand and whether

- 1 that decline in demand also explains the 2009
- 2 reductions in profitability of the industry.
- 3 The industry remains profitable, but still
- 4 it's undeniable that decline in demand has had an
- 5 effect. And in our prehearing brief and we'll again
- in our posthearing brief explain that the decline in
- 7 demand fully explains the reduction in volume of
- 8 shipments and production. So I would have expected
- 9 the Petitioner to come out strong on a price case. If
- 10 you can't show a volume effect, let's show some
- 11 underselling, let's look at the data.
- 12 Instead they run from the data because it
- doesn't support their case. There is no underselling,
- 14 much less significant underselling. I also found it
- 15 surprising that Petitioner's counsel when looking at
- 16 the charts about pricing say, well these are strong
- 17 evidence of the "overlapping presence in the market of
- imports and the domestic product". I'll look this up,
- 19 but I'm quite sure, and actually in closing as well
- 20 we've heard presence of imports is enough to prove
- 21 their case.
- I'll look it up but I'm quite sure that the
- 23 Court of International Trade and Federal Circuit have
- 24 heard these words before and found that presence of
- 25 imports is not sufficient to prove causation. A mere

- 1 presence of imports is not sufficient to prove
- 2 causation and that Petitioner has to fall back on
- 3 presence of imports to make their case is very
- 4 compelling.
- 5 Lost sales information does not support
- 6 their case, as Mr. O'Brien already pointed out, and
- 7 we'll have detail on that. The amount of confirmed
- 8 lost sales is, it cannot prove injury. So we have to
- 9 turn to threat. And we think the Commission should
- 10 get to the threat case because the Petitioner's case
- on injury is just not there. And when you look at
- 12 threat we again urge the Commission to look at Mexico
- 13 separately from China.
- We think it's critically important not just
- to these producers but to Mexico as well because
- 16 Mexico has behaved quite differently than China over
- 17 the period of investigation. Our imports have been
- 18 primarily plumbing pipe, as you've already heard, and
- 19 our imports have declined both in volume and market
- 20 share for good reasons not having to do with the
- 21 pendency of these cases.
- 22 So with regard to threat, what can there be
- with regard to Mexico? We heard a lot about new
- 24 plants but there really hasn't been any expansion in
- 25 capacity. The standard is whether there's significant

- 1 unused capacity indicating a significant likelihood of
- 2 increased imports. It's just not there. And all of
- 3 the other statutory factors it's actually quite to the
- 4 contrary. If you look at the trends in imports for
- 5 Mexico, significant declines indicating a likelihood
- 6 not of increases but of continued low presence of
- 7 imports.
- 8 So on both current material, we will
- 9 actually also be looking carefully at the purchaser
- 10 questionnaire, we appreciated the purchaser testimony
- 11 that, the purchasers that did come forward. As I
- 12 mentioned the purchasers have been reluctant to come
- forward and testify before the Commission because of
- the tight availability of supply.
- 15 And we'll comb through the questionnaires
- 16 and hopefully get some Petitioners to submit some
- 17 letters in confidence to the Commission regarding
- tight supply of commercial pipe in the market. So
- 19 with that we look forward to answering the
- 20 Commission's questions in our posthearing brief, and
- 21 again appreciate your attention and many great
- 22 questions during the course of the day.
- 23 COMMISSIONER LANE: Thank you. I want to
- once again thank all of you for participating in
- 25 today's investigation. We always appreciate when we

```
1 have full participation by both Petitioners and
```

- 2 Respondents. It helps give us a better picture of
- 3 what's going on in the industry.
- 4 Posthearing briefs, statements responsive to
- 5 questions, and requests of the Commission and
- 6 corrections to the transcript must be filed by
- 7 September 30th, 2010. Closing of the record and final
- 8 release of data to parties, October 20, 2010. Final
- 9 comments are due October 22nd, 2010. With that, this
- 10 hearing is adjourned.
- 11 (Whereupon, at 4:56 p.m., the hearing in the
- above-entitled matter was adjourned and concluded.)
- 13 //
- 14 //
- 15 //
- 16 //
- 17 //
- 18 //
- 19 //
- 20 //
- 21 //
- 22 //
- 23 //
- 24 //
- 25 //

CERTIFICATION OF TRANSCRIPTION

TITLE: Seamless Refined Copper Pipe and Tube

INVESTIGATION NO.: 731-TA-1174 and 1175 (Final)

HEARING DATE: September 23, 2010

LOCATION: Washington, D.C.

NATURE OF HEARING: Hearing

I hereby certify that the foregoing/attached transcript is a true, correct and complete record of the above-referenced proceeding(s) of the U.S. International Trade Commission.

DATE: September 23, 2010

SIGNED: <u>LaShonne Robinson</u>

Signature of the Contractor or the Authorized Contractor's Representative 1220 L Street, N.W. - Suite 600 Washington, D.C. 20005

I hereby certify that I am not the Court Reporter and that I have proofread the above-referenced transcript of the proceeding(s) of the U.S. International Trade Commission, against the aforementioned Court Reporter's notes and recordings, for accuracy in transcription in the spelling, hyphenation, punctuation and speaker-identification, and did not make any changes of a substantive nature. The foregoing/attached transcript is a true, correct and complete transcription of the proceeding(s).

SIGNED: <u>Carlos E. Gamez</u>

SIGNED:

Signature of Proofreader

I hereby certify that I reported the abovereferenced proceeding(s) of the U.S. International Trade Commission and caused to be prepared from my tapes and notes of the proceedings a true, correct and complete verbatim recording of the proceeding(s).

<u>Christina Chesley</u>

Signature of Court Reporter